

TOWN OF COLLINGWOOD JUDICIAL INQUIRY

Before:

Associate Chief Justice Frank Marrocco

Held at:

Collingwood Town Hall Council Chambers 97 Hurontario Street Collingwood, Ontario

April 25th, 2019



			2
1	APPEARANCES		
2			
3	Kate McGrann) Inquiry Counsel	
4	John Mather) Associate Inquiry	
5) Counsel	
6			
7	Michael Watson) Alectra Utilities	
8	Belina Bain) Corporation	
9			
10	(No Counsel)) For Paul Bonwick	
11			
12	George Marron) For Sandra Cooper	
13			
14	(No Counsel)) For Timothy Fryer	
15			
16	Frederick Chenoweth) For Edwin Houghton	
17			
18	William McDowell) For Town of Collingwood	
19	Ryan Breedon)	
20			
21	Patrick Gajos (np))For Collus PowerStream	
22)Corporation	
23			
24			
25			

1		3
1	TABLE OF CONTENTS	
2		PAGE NO.
3	List of Exhibits	4
4		
5	SANDRA COOPER, Previously Sworn	_
6	Cross-examination by Mr. William McDowell	5
7	Cross-examination by Mr. Frederick Chenoweth	121
8	Cross-examination by Mr. Michael Watson	228
9	Cross-examination by Mr. Tim Fryer	299
10	Cross-examination by Mr. Paul Bonwick	332
11		
12		
13		
14	Certificate of Transcript	374
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

				4
1		List of Exhibits		
2	Exhibit No.	Description	Page No.	
3	73	CJI0009079		
4	74	ЕНН0000100		
5	75	CJI0008080		
6	76	TOC0516594		
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				

5 --- Upon commencing at 10:03 a.m. 2 3 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I should say before we begin that I plan to sit a little later today in an effort to make sure that we complete the cross-examination and re-examination of the 7 witness. Who's -- who's going first? 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I am, 10 Commissioner. And I -- I propose to examine from here, which may make it --12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: That -13 - that's fine. 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- go more 15 quickly, and I won't have my back to Mr. Chenoweth the 16 entire time. 17 THE REGISTRAR: Ms. Cooper, you 18 understand you're still under oath? 19 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I do. 20 21 SANDRA COOPER, Previously Sworn 22 23 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Good morning, 25 Ms. Cooper.

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Good morning, Mr.
- 2 McDowell.
- 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I -- as I said
- 4 to you before your examination began, I may
- 5 unconsciously lapse in the calling you Your Worship on
- 6 the way through this, and I apologize if I do.
- 7 So, let me start with a couple of
- 8 points from thirty thousand (30,000) feet, as it were.
- 9 You ran your campaign in the 2010 election on a
- 10 platform of reining in Town spending; that was a big
- 11 theme?
- 12 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That was, yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And as part of
- 14 that, paying down the debt was a big part of it?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And the idea for
- 17 the sale of all or part of Collus was that the Town
- 18 would get an infusion of cash?
- 19 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is correct.
- 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And in that
- 21 way, could pay down the Town's debt?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. It was
- 23 fulfilling the needs of the community, yes.
- 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. So --
- 25 and we'll get to this ultimately in part 2 of the

- 1 inquiry, but that's not really what happened with the
- 2 proceeds of the sale, I take it, that they were used
- 3 to -- to build this recreational complex?
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Partly that.
- 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. Now the
- 6 second overarching set of points is that Mr. Bonwick,
- 7 your brother, was involved in this transaction at many
- 8 points. At the beginning, he saw the draft of your
- 9 message requesting evaluation of Collus Power.
- 10 We heard that evidence? You have to
- 11 say yes or no for the record.
- 12 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Sorry. Yes.
- 13 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then he
- 14 wrote a draft of your remarks for Council at the in
- 15 camera Council meeting concerning the results of the
- 16 RFP? He reviewed that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. He provided.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right, and I --
- 19 I take your point that you didn't use all of his
- 20 draft, but -- and then lastly, he was involved when
- 21 the transaction closed in convening a meeting with the
- 22 Town's lawyers just before the closing. We heard that
- 23 evidence yesterday?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: We did.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: He was advising

- 1 PowerStream for much of 2011 and 2012. We've seen
- 2 some of that evidence?
- 3 MS. SANDRA COOPER: We have seen that
- 4 evidence on the foundation documents.
- 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And I
- 6 just -- I want to ask you at the very beginning of the
- 7 examination, as you have read the foundation document,
- 8 and you've heard some of the evidence, do you think
- 9 that Mr. Bonwick was involved in this Collus
- 10 Transaction too much, with the benefit of hindsight?
- 11 MS. SANDRA COOPER: With the benefit
- 12 of hindsight, I -- I think that perhaps.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right.
- 14 Okay. So let's turn to sort of the broader question
- 15 of conflicts of interest. So as I heard your
- 16 evidence, you looked at conflicts of interest by
- 17 looking at the Municipal Conflict of Interest Act?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And I just
- 20 wanted to pull up a document called the Declaration of
- 21 Office, which is TLC55939.
- 22
- 23 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 24
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. So

```
9
   let's scroll right to the bottom of this.
 2
 3
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
 5
                  MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Keep going.
 6
 7
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
 9
                   MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right.
   then is there a -- a page 1 of this document? So this
10
11
   is the one (1) that you -- if we go to the bottom --
12
   the one (1) that you executed. And it says:
13
                      "I make this solemn promise and
14
                      declaration conscientiously,
15
                      believing it to be true, and knowing
                      that it is of the same force and
16
17
                      effect as if made under oath."
18
                   You see that?
19
                  MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
20
                  MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And you signed
21
   that --
22
                  MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
23
                   MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- before Ms.
24 Almas? So this is something you have to take
25 seriously, I take it?
```

```
1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
```

- 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right.
- 3 Then if we scroll back up. If we look at number 1:
- "I will truly, faithfully, and
- 5 impartially exercise this office to
- 6 the best of my off -- my knowledge
- 7 and ability."
- 8 That was part of this, correct?
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Correct.
- 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And
- 11 "impartially" forms a big part of this, obviously,
- 12 impartially exercising your office?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that is part
- 14 of the sentence.
- 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Part of the
- 16 sentence, but it's part of the legal obligation, too,
- 17 isn't it?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: It's part of the
- 19 obligation, yes.
- 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And if we turn
- 21 up the Code of Conduct, which I think is TOC534828, so
- 22 if we -- if we scroll down, the first paragraph there,
- 23 stopping, "They," speaking of members of Council:
- 24 "..are also expected to carry out
- 25 their duties in a fair, impartial,

Transcript Date April 25, 2019 11 1 transparent, and professional 2 manner." 3 Do you see that? MS. SANDRA COOPER: 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: 6 impartiality, again, is a part of this? 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And transparency's a part of it? 9 10 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. 11 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And just keep going down to the very bottom. So there, you signed 13 at -- at the top of the list as the mayor? MS. SANDRA COOPER: 14 M-hm. 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Correct? You 16 have to say yes or no, sorry. 17 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. So 19 let's leave that for the moment. Let me ask you some questions about Mr. Bonwick. Obviously, he's an 20 experienced politician, correct? 21 22 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. I would say 23 that. 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: He had served

25 on Council in the '90s. Is that right?

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is correct.
- 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then he was
- 3 a member of Parliament who was elected and then
- 4 reelected to Parliament, correct?
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: He was a privy
- 7 Councillor?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: He -- he was. I
- 9 don't know today if he is. I think --
- 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, I think -
- 11 I think he still is. It's a -- I think it's a
- 12 lifetime appointment.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Okay. Then yes.
- 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: He was -- he
- 15 was involved in your election campaigns, I take it?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, to a degree,
- 17 yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And as an
- 19 accomplished politician, that was a useful thing to
- 20 have?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Was he involved
- 23 in fundraising for you?
- 24 MS. SANDRA COOPER: It was out of my
- 25 hands, I believe, as mayor. It was others that were --

- 1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So there was a
- 2 committee?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And he was on
- 5 the committee, I assume?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: He would be there
- 7 on occasion, yes.
- 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And who were
- 9 the others on the committee?
- 10 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Going back to
- 11 2010, it would have been Duncan Hawkins -- Duncan
- 12 Hawkins, Mr. Brian Hickey --
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Yes.
- 14 MS. SANDRA COOPER: -- Ms. Ann Gage --
- 15 it's -- it's --
- 16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Mr. -- Mr. Emo,
- 17 would he be one (1) as well, or?
- 18 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, Mr. Emo.
- 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. And is
- 20 Mr. Houghton involved in fundraising for you?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: No.
- 22 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Mr. Bonwick
- 23 advised you on important matters involving the Town, I
- 24 take it?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: I don't know if I

- 1 would call it that.
- 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, what do
- 3 you struggling --
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Provide --
- 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- "important,"
- 6 is that the problem, or?
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: -- suggestions.
- 8 No, no, provide suggestions.
- 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. But
- 10 that's advice, isn't it?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: I would say
- 12 suggestions, yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And his
- 14 suggestions were important to you, I assume?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Certainly, I would
- 16 consider advice, yes.
- 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So if we turn
- 18 up paragraph 36 of the foundation document.
- 19
- 20 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 21
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So -- oops.
- 23 There we go.
- 24 So it -- this records some of the
- 25 advice that Mr. Bonwick gave you on the lead-up to the

- 1 budget deliberations in 2011?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, as other
- 3 residents had as well.
- 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. So he
- 5 has some quite specific advice. And I know that one
- 6 (1) of the things you testified about is that you
- 7 wanted to preserve good jobs in Collingwood?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And you made
- 10 the point, which I think is a good one, that
- 11 otherwise, people are left with minimum-wage service
- 12 industry jobs?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: They're
- 14 struggling, yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And so
- 16 one (1) of the things that Mr. Bonwick suggested was
- 17 cutting the economic development bud -- budget by two
- 18 hundred and fifty thousand dollars (\$250,000), right?
- 19 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That's what it
- 20 says.
- 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And if you want
- 22 to attract new jobs, that seems sort of
- 23 counterintuitive.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. And is

- 1 that a suggestion of his that you -- that you cast
- 2 aside, or did you move in the direction of cutting the
- 3 economic development budget?
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: The budget
- 5 deliberations were Council participation, and economic
- 6 development over my time was certainly enhanced in
- 7 attracting jobs or -- or job retention.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay, let --
- 9 can we turn up -- I think it's TOC41596.

10

11 (BRIEF PAUSE)

12

- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So these are
- 14 the remarks that he had drafted for you. Did you
- 15 adopt most of these remarks?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: If I can just take
- 17 a moment and read?
- 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Of course. Go
- 19 ahead.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Thank you.

21

22 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MS. SANDRA COOPER: So could you now
- 25 repeat your question, please.

- 1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, it's
- 2 really -- it's testing your memory, but as you look at
- 3 these draft remarks, would you have delivered more or
- 4 less this set of remarks?
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: It would be
- 6 certainly in the forefront for me. I did work in the
- 7 community, live in the community, and I was fully
- 8 aware of challenges.
- 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Sure, but --
- 10 but there are a number of times in the foundation
- 11 document where Mr. Bonwick drafts remarks for you.
- 12 And just looking at this occasion, would you have more
- 13 or less adopted the text that he had proposed?
- 14 MS. SANDRA COOPER: More or less, yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Now, is it fair
- 16 to say that during your time as mayor, you had a close
- 17 relationship with Mr. Bonwick?
- 18 MS. SANDRA COOPER: No more than most
- 19 of my siblings.
- 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Would you speak
- 21 to him weekly?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: It may be one (1)
- 23 week, and then not again for some time.
- 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: You're in
- 25 contact by email as well?

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: On occasion.
- 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Just as a
- 3 general proposition, I take it that what he
- 4 communicated to you about the business of the Town
- 5 mattered to you?
- 6 MS. SANDRA COOPER: The business of
- 7 the Town did matter to me, yes.
- 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Yes. But what
- 9 he thought about it mattered to you?
- 10 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I would guess he
- 11 thought it mattered to me. He had just come off --
- 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: No, no. It's
- 13 whether I -- it's whether you thought it mattered to
- 14 you that I'm keen to hear about.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: It was important
- 16 for me to hear from residents, and certainly
- 17 confirming that there -- there was a need to be a
- 18 focus there.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay, but I --
- 20 I want to be fair to you. I -- I'm suggesting to you
- 21 that what Mr. Bonwick thought about these issues
- 22 mattered more to you than what the average resident
- 23 thought?
- 24 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Well, I was coming
- 25 in as mayor and it did matter to me. However, it

- 1 also, I would say equally, mattered to all of the
- 2 residents, all the taxpayers.
- 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And
- 4 just for perspective, I take it you had worked at one
- 5 (1) of the grocery stores?
- 6 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I did work in
- 7 retail, yes, for --
- 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: For --
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: -- for over thirty
- 10 (30) years.
- 11 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- for thirty
- 12 (30) years. And so in that job, you get to know the
- 13 community?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And so you're
- 16 probably approachable in a way that other mayors were
- 17 not, correct?
- 18 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Correct.
- 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Because you're
- 20 a familiar, friendly face, I take it.
- 21 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I would think so.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. Now let
- 23 me just touch on confidentiality a bit, here. Can we
- 24 go back to the Code of Conduct, which is 0534828.
- 25 That's the Code of Ethics rather than the Code of

20 Conduct? 2 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. 3 (BRIEF PAUSE) 5 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: TOC, sorry. So if we scroll down -- so it's number 2, I think, use of information. So that says: 9 "In their decision-making process, 10 members of Council are sometimes 11 privy to information which may be 12 confidential or controversial, such 13 as but not limited to in camera 14 meetings. 15 There's a list of bullet points. first one (1) is, not use confidential information for their personal advantage. That was an obligation? 17 18 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Not use confidential information to cause detriment or benefit 20 21 to others, correct? 22 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. 23 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Respect the 24 status of confidential -- and it says in parentheses, "(Personnel, legal, property acquisition)," in 25

- 1 parentheses:
- 2 "(information until the matter
- 3 ceases to be confidential as
- 4 determined by Council)."
- 5 And that was an important one, I take
- 6 it?
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: All important,
- 8 yes.
- 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So in your
- 10 capacity as mayor, you were privy to a lot of
- 11 information in these different categories, personnel
- 12 information, legal information?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And you accept
- 15 that you had a duty to keep in confidence many Town
- 16 matters that came out of your task?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Correct.
- 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And so just
- 19 touching on legal matters, whether or not the Town
- 20 would seek legal advice on a particular matter is a
- 21 confidential item, I take it.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, unless
- 23 there's something that can be shared that is indicated
- 24 can be shared.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. But the

- 1 starting point is that legal advice that is going to
- 2 be given to the Town is confidential?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So I wanted to
- 5 have a look at TOC44451.

6

7 (BRIEF PAUSE)

8

- 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Then just have
- 10 a look at that one.

11

12 (BRIEF PAUSE)

13

- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Do you recall
- 15 this email?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. And can
- 18 we turn up TOC44458?

19

20 (BRIEF PAUSE)

21

- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So then
- 23 scrolling down...

24

25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So this is an
- 2 exchange between you and Mr. Bonwick in which he
- 3 attaches the email that we've just seen, correct?
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And if we
- 6 scroll up, there's the discussion there between Mr.
- 7 Bonwick and Mr. Houghton. Mr. Bonwick says:
- 8 "The matter is being discussed with
- 9 Chadwick, and he has agreed to back
- 10 down at this time. Sandra will ask
- 11 you tomorrow to secure a legal
- 12 opinion on the matter on the
- 13 matter."
- 14 And the matter, I take it, was whether
- 15 or not the salaries of Collus employees had to be
- 16 disclosed under Freedom of Information legislation?
- 17 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That was what
- 18 Councillor Chadwick had asked for at the time --
- 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. So that
- 20 was the issue.
- 21 MS. SANDRA COOPER: -- as had others
- 22 in the community. Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And if we keep
- 24 scrolling up, Mr. Houghton thanks him and then Mr.
- 25 Bonwick at the top has a comforting email about

- 1 getting rid of stress.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: And that wasn't to
- 3 me.
- 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: No, I know.
- 5 That was -- that was to Mr. Houghton. But -- so just
- 6 taking this -- and if we go back to 44451, so this is
- 7 the email that you in fact sent, I take it, to members
- 8 of Council?
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And the
- 11 way that you dealt with this issue was that in fact
- 12 you did commission a legal opinion?
- 13 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, in notice
- 14 with others, and that's -- and -- and then everyone
- 15 was aware.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. So --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: And there is no
- 18 legal opinion here.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And I
- 20 appreciate that, but Mr. Bonwick is discussing with
- 21 you whether or not the Town is going to get a legal
- 22 opinion, on a personnel matter actually, correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: He has given his
- 24 suggestion --
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right, but then

- 1 --
- 2 MS. SANDRA COOPER: But --
- 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- he's
- 4 transmitted to Mr. Houghton that you're going to
- 5 commission a legal opinion.
- 6 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I was not aware of
- 7 that.
- 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I appreciate
- 9 that, but he was -- he was in the loop, as it were, as
- 10 to whether or not you were going to get an opinion.
- 11 MS. SANDRA COOPER: And I was not
- 12 aware of that.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Do I take it --
- 14 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I'm reading it
- 15 from the Foundation Documents, yeah.
- 16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay, but --
- 17 but the inference that I draw, and the Commissioner
- 18 may draw, is that you had told him you were going to
- 19 get a legal opinion.
- 20 MS. SANDRA COOPER: It was something
- 21 that I would be considering, yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And you told
- 23 him that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. Now --

```
MS. SANDRA COOPER:
                                       And I didn't
 1
   provide any legal opinions to him. I want to be
 3
   clear.
                  MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right.
                                                  So in
 5
   other words, when the Town got the opinion, you didn't
   give it to Mr. Bonwick.
 7
                  MS. SANDRA COOPER: I did not.
                  MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay, that's
   fair. Now, let me just look at this one (1) quickly,
10
   TOC45070.
11
12
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
13
14
                  MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So this is an
15
   email between Mr. Bonwick and Mr. Houghton. Mr.
   Houghton asks:
16
17
                      "How did you make out with
18
                      PowerStream?"
19
                   We'll come back to that part with --
   and then the last sentence:
20
21
                      "Have you spoken to Sandra about the
22
                      extension of the Board terms?"
23
                   So I'm assuming that was the Board
24 terms of Collus Power, from inference, do you know?
2.5
                  MS. SANDRA COOPER: I would guess that
```

- 1 as well.
- 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay.
- 3 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I would agree with
- 4 you.
- 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And did you
- 6 have a discussion with Mr. Bonwick about extending the
- 7 Board terms of Collus Power, do you recall?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: No.
- 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: No, you can't
- 10 recall, or no, you didn't have --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: No, I did not have
- 12 the conversation.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. And then
- 14 can we turn up TOC45155?

15

16 (BRIEF PAUSE)

17

- 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And scroll
- 19 down.

20

21 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So this is the
- 24 whole chain going up. And I won't go through it all
- 25 but do I -- do I take it that we're unaware as at

- 1 April of 2011 that Mr. Bonwick was dealing with
- 2 PowerStream?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And
- 5 we'll come back to this in some detail, but is it your
- 6 evidence that you didn't know until sometime in May
- 7 that he was dealing with PowerStream?
- 8 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And when in
- 10 May, do you know?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Would have been
- 12 about mid May.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Mid May.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: I don't recall an
- 15 exact date.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. Now, can
- 17 we pull up TOC527136.0001?
- 18
- 19 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 20
- 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: May be missing
- 22 a zero there, I'm not -- after the decimal point.
- 23 COURT OPERATOR: 527136.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: 527136.
- 25

29 1 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Try -- try four zeros. 5 6 (BRIEF PAUSE) COURT OPERATOR: It's not currently 9 appearing in the database. 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. Well 11 I'll come back to it if I have to. 12 Now, let me switch very briefly to the Amaizeingly Green issue that we -- risk of enraging 13 14 Mr. Chenoweth. 15 So if we turn up the Foundation 16 Document, paragraph 84. 17 18 (BRIEF PAUSE) 19 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So we touched 21 on this yesterday or the day before. So the problem 22 was that we had an employer in town that had roughly how many employees, twenty-five (24), or something 24 like that? 2.5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: My understanding,

- 1 there were about eighty (80).
- 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Eighty (80),
- 3 okay. I apologize.
- And -- and that's important, but the
- 5 problem was that it owed back taxes to the Town,
- 6 correct?
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then it
- 9 owed a lot on its hydro bill?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And the amount,
- 12 whether that's all-inclusive or not, was about a
- 13 million dollars, right?
- 14 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I recall that,
- 15 yes.
- 16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And the Town
- 17 wants to do what it can for AGP, but at the same time
- 18 it -- it has a statutory obligation to collect taxes,
- 19 correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And to that
- 22 extent its interests are different.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: That AG -- if
- 25 it's up to AGP, they would never pay their taxes, but

- 1 you're the Town, you have to collect them, correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So we heard
- 4 evidence from you about Mr. Bonwick advocating for the
- 5 Town, correct, advocating for the -- the company
- 6 rather, I apologize.
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Okay, thank you.
- 8 Yes.
- 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And I want to
- 10 be clear about this, we now know that he was doing so
- 11 as a commercial relationship, that they were a client
- 12 of his, correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: I made that
- 14 assumption, yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But did you
- 16 make that assumption at the time?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: I don't recall
- 18 when I made that assumption.
- 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right, because
- 20 I guess looking at this, if he was still the MP, that
- 21 would make some sense that he'd be advocating for
- 22 them, but if he's a private citizen, one would assume
- 23 he's not doing this just to be altruistic, correct?
- 24 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Mr. Bonwick is a
- 25 former MP and perhaps would have relationships and

```
1 ties to the government.
```

- 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I appreciate
- 3 that, but to the extent that he is advocating for the
- 4 company in relation to getting a grant and in relation
- 5 to its tax and hydro bill arrangements, you must have
- 6 thought that he was doing this for a fee of some kind.
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I hadn't given it
- 8 that thought. My thoughts where to saving jobs.
- 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: No. I -- I got
- 10 that message from your testimony the other day.
- Now, then we turn up TOC59201.

12

13 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And scroll to
- 16 the bottom. So this is your email to Mr. Houghton.
- "I've been asked again about AGP and
- 18 outstanding debt to the Town. I
- 19 want a full report so this can be
- 20 brought to Council."
- 21 That's your message, correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And is this to
- 24 Mr. Houghton in his capacity as the Executive Director
- 25 of Public Works?

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: It would have been
- 2 as -- as Collus and --
- 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay.
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: -- and --
- 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Sorry, go
- 6 ahead.
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: And it would be
- 8 overall Public Works and Engineering.
- 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And was
- 10 tax collecting under his area of responsibility?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: No, it was not.
- 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right.
- 13 But, I mean, he had his finger on the AGP pulse, as it
- 14 were.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: That was my
- 16 understanding, yes.
- 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. So then
- 18 if we scroll up, Mr. Houghton says to Mr. Bonwick:
- "I hope she really doesn't mean
- 20 this."
- 21 But then the line I wanted to ask you
- 22 about is:
- "I have been lenient because of your
- involvement. This could be very
- embarrassing."

- 1 So start with this, you didn't know
- 2 about this email?
- 3 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I had -- was not
- 4 copied nor did I know about this email.
- 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. But
- 6 this email seems to suggest, in the words of Mr.
- 7 Houghton, that AGP is getting a break because Mr.
- 8 Bonwick is involved, correct?
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That's what I'm
- 10 reading into the email.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And
- 12 this is the definition of preferential treatment,
- 13 isn't it?
- 14 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I would
- 15 suggest that.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And if Mr.
- 17 Houghton was in fact giving AGP preferential treatment
- 18 because of Mr. Bonwick's involvement, that was wrong,
- 19 correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: For me, myself, it
- 21 would be wrong to give preferential treatment, however
- 22 --
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, if it's
- 24 wrong for you, it's wrong for Mr. Houghton, isn't it?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: I can't speak for

- 1 Mr. Houghton.
- 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, I'm not
- 3 asking you to but you -- you were the mayor..
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes
- 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And this was
- 6 going on on your watch. If Mr. Houghton was doing
- 7 this on behalf of Town, it was wrong, correct?
- 8 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Were to be
- 9 lenient, yes.
- 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So -- so
- 11 turning to the Collus PowerStream transaction and its
- 12 beginning, so the beginnings of the idea of a sale or
- 13 a partial sale, you were the mayor --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: M-hm.
- 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- the head of
- 16 Council, you're then on the Board of Collus.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: M-hm. Many
- 18 others, yes.
- 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And can I ask
- 20 you, and I should know the answer to this, but because
- 21 you are the mayor, were you automatically a member of
- 22 the Board of Collus Power?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that's
- 24 correct.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And so did you

- 1 take office as a member of the Board when you were
- 2 sworn in as mayor effectively?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And you were
- 5 sworn in in -- is it in January of 2011?
- 6 MS. SANDRA COOPER: It would be in
- 7 December.
- 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: In December of
- 9 2010?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: 2010.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So we know, and
- 12 we'll pull it up eventually, that in December of 2010
- 13 Mr. Houghton had a discussion with Mr. Bentz over
- 14 breakfast at Sunset Grill, correct?
- 15 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That's what I read
- 16 in the Foundation Documents, correct.
- 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And you
- 18 accept that that's accurate?
- 19 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I have nothing to
- 20 dispute that.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: That's fair.
- 22 And do I take it that at the time he's having
- 23 breakfast in December of 2010, you didn't know about
- 24 that discussion that he'd had with Mr. Bentz?
- 25 MS. SANDRA COOPER: No, I did not.

- 1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. And
- 2 can we pull up the Foundation Document, paragraph 114?

3

4 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So January 6th,
- 7 2011, Mr. Houghton gave an orientation presentation to
- 8 Town Council on behalf of Collus, and this is because
- 9 there's a new Council, I take it?
- 10 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. All
- 11 departments did this.
- 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And we can --
- 13 if we scroll down, the Foundation Document says:
- 14 "Presentation slides did not mention
- the contemplation of any mergers,
- acquisitions, or divestments."
- 17 And that's true, I take it. We can
- 18 pull up the presentation if you want, but that is
- 19 correct.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Okay.
- 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And as at date,
- 22 January the 6th of 2011, I take it you had no idea
- 23 that a sale of Collus Power was being contemplated.
- 24 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is correct.
- 25 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And if we pull

1 up this document very quickly, ALE50195.

2

3 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: These are the
- 6 notes that were taken at this -- at this meeting and
- 7 we'll -- we'll hear from Mr. Bentz about them, but
- 8 this is the -- the discussion that he had, and all of
- 9 this is something that you learned about sometime
- 10 later.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And is it fair
- 13 to say that the initial discussion where Mr. Houghton
- 14 approached Mr. Bentz is -- is something that you only
- 15 learned about when you saw the Foundation Document?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: At that point in
- 17 time, I understood that Mr. Houghton was meeting with
- 18 various -- just trying to get an idea if there was an
- 19 interest.
- 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right, but
- 21 he has that meeting with Mr. Bentz in early December
- 22 of 2010. I guess the -- the question I wanted to ask
- 23 you is, that breakfast meeting that he had in December
- 24 where he went to Mr. Bentz and they had this
- 25 discussion, that's something that you only learned

- 1 about much later.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: At a later time,
- 3 yes.
- 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So then can we
- 5 scroll down a bit here? So he -- Mr. Bentz records:
- "Received email, E. Houghton, known
- 7 him for over 15 years, asked to
- 8 speak on a confidential matter.
- 9 Talked about situation with Collus."
- 10 And carries on. Then he says:
- 11 "Also in his role as Executive
- 12 Director of the Town of Collingwood,
- 13 basically runs municipal deputy
- 14 (sic) there. Has a lot of clout."
- 15 I'm assuming that's "department." Was
- 16 there such a position as Executive Director of the
- 17 Town of Collingwood?
- 18 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Executive Director
- 19 --
- 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Of Public
- 21 Works, is it?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Public Works,
- 23 which is under the Town of Collingwood.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And the
- 25 -- Mr. Houghton is recorded as having said, I take it,

- 1 there has a lot of clout.
- 2 And I take it Mr. Houghton in the Town
- 3 of Collingwood did have a lot of clout.
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: He was a long-time
- 5 employee for the Town of Collingwood.
- 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And he had a
- 7 lot of clout?
- 8 MS. SANDRA COOPER: He would certainly
- 9 provide advice. Did he have a lot of clout? I -- I'm
- 10 not sure. I know it was amicable with other
- 11 department heads.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, yeah, but
- 13 that's not what I'm asking. I mean, he was the most
- 14 influential department head. Can we put it that way?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. And
- 17 then as we go down, he says:
- 18 "Had breakfast with him shortly
- 19 thereafter. Talked about process
- 20 and value range. Said back of
- envelope, 15 to \$20 million on
- 22 enterprise value less debt."
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So we don't
- 24 know who said that to whom but that discussion was
- 25 had, correct?

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: From what I'm
- 2 reading, yes.
- 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And:
- 4 "RF -- RFP with multiple bidders."
- 5 It appears that this is -- is something
- 6 that was discussed in December of 2010.
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I believe so.
- 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. Now,
- 9 the question that I have I guess is a philosophical
- 10 one, before Mr. Houghton heads off and begins
- 11 breakfasting with people in the industry about selling
- 12 the company, shouldn't Council at a very high level
- 13 have a discussion about whether or not they want to
- 14 sell this asset?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: My understanding,
- 16 it was fact gathering, and so I think from that point
- 17 --
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: He jumped
- 19 pretty quickly to the facts, what the enterprise is
- 20 worth, correct?
- 21 MS. SANDRA COOPER: What he believes,
- 22 yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: M-hm.
- 25 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And this is

- 1 something that I'll probably come back to, but this is
- 2 the most valuable asset that Coll -- that Collingwood
- 3 had, correct?
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So, fair
- 6 enough, that the -- the electricity market is changing
- 7 and the government may want fewer LDCs, but before
- 8 Collingwood decides to sell the asset, shouldn't it
- 9 have that yes or no discussion, and the discussion
- 10 would be at Town Council.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: M-hm, yes, I
- 12 understand that.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Do you accept
- 14 that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Well, perhaps,
- 16 yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, can I --
- 18 can I get you to lean over to yes there or --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. So then
- 21 I guess the next question I have is that Mr. Houghton
- 22 at this time is famously wearing two (2) hats. He's
- 23 running Collus Power and he is an Executive Director
- 24 at the Town, right?
- 25 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That's correct.

- 1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So we know that
- 2 Town Council didn't give him the authority to have
- 3 this exploratory discussion with Mr. Bentz, correct?
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Correct.
- 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And I haven't
- 6 seen a Board minute from Collus Power that suggests
- 7 that he had the authority from Collus Power, correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Correct, I haven't
- 9 seen Board minutes.
- 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right.
- 11 And so the question that I have is who
- 12 gave him the authority to have this discussion?
- 13 MS. SANDRA COOPER: He had -- my
- 14 understanding was Mr. Houghton had a close working
- 15 relationship with the chair of Collus Power, or
- 16 Collus, and that there would have been that
- 17 relationship and communication with the chair of the
- 18 Board.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, I
- 20 understand that at a general level, that very
- 21 fortunate to have somebody as experienced in business
- 22 as Mr. Muncaster.
- 23 But do you think that Mr. Muncaster
- 24 said to Mr. Houghton why don't we just see if we can
- 25 sell this company and he didn't consult with anybody?

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I understood that
- 2 the exercise was to look at an in -- to see if there
- 3 was an interest, an appetite.
- 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right, but I
- 5 want to be clear. Do you have any knowledge that Mr.
- 6 Muncaster authorized Mr. Houghton to have this
- 7 discussion?
- 8 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I don't know that.
- 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right.
- 10 Let's pull up ALE 45. This is Mr.
- 11 Bonwick's e-mail to to Mr. Bentz, January 10th, 2011,
- 12 correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And this is
- 15 something that you didn't see at the time, of course?
- 16 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is correct.
- 17 I did not see it.
- 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And in
- 19 this e-mail, if we scroll down, Mr. Bonwick says:
- 20 "Over the course of the last few
- 21 years, more specifically over the
- last few weeks, I have followed with
- interest the situation presently
- 24 being experienced by Collingwood
- 25 Council. More specifically, their

- 1 financial situation and the need for
- a significant capital injection."
- 3 Then he goes on to talk about his own
- 4 experience in elected office and the prospect of
- 5 selling Collingwood's utility services.
- So if you come to the end of the
- 7 paragraph, he talks about timing. Municipal Council
- 8 was in the process of beginning their budget
- 9 considerations. As a result, timing is potentially a
- 10 critical factor.
- 11 And they take it he was right that
- 12 budget deliberations would begin in January.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Usually in the
- 14 spring, that's been the practice.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right.
- 16 And he is right in saying that if
- 17 Collus was -- sorry, if the Town was going to sell all
- 18 or part of Collus, this would be relevant to budget
- 19 considerations, correct?
- 20 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, it -- it
- 21 would be.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And Mr. Bonwick
- 23 raises the prospect of PowerStream having a potential
- 24 interest. Do you see that at the end of the long
- 25 paragraph?

1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I see that on the

- 2 e-mail.
- 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And so he he
- 4 seems to be in the loop with the idea that PowerStream
- 5 and Collus might come to some arrangement, correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: It would seem from
- 7 reading the e-mails from the Foundation document.
- 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And at
- 9 this point again, just to underline it, Town Council
- 10 has got no idea that this is in contemplation?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Not specifically.
- 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Not at all, in
- 13 fact?
- 14 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Not at all.
- 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And he didn't
- 16 get any of this information from you, because as at
- 17 January 10th you didn't know anything about any
- 18 contact between Collus Power and PowerStream, correct?
- 19 MS. SANDRA COOPER: He did not receive
- 20 any of this information from me.
- 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Now, you said
- 22 something yesterday in relation to the engagement
- 23 letter that Mr. Bonwick entered with PowerStream, and
- 24 about the comfort lever -- letter, if I can call it
- 25 that, that you gave PowerStream?

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And you said
- 3 that it was important to tell Mr. Bentz that you and
- 4 Mr. Bonwick were related. Do you remember that?
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Because you
- 7 don't share the same surname and it was important to
- 8 tell him that, right?
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is correct.
- 10 That was part of it.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. So if we
- 12 look at the Foundation document, paragraph 117. So
- 13 just looking at this, we scroll up just to get the
- 14 context a little bit.
- So we're going down. Mr. Bentz in his
- 16 note says a couple of weeks later, "Received the e-
- 17 mail from Paul Bonwick. Also indicated he was the
- 18 brother of the mayor, Sandra Cooper."
- 19 You see that, right?
- 20 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I see that.
- 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So in his
- 22 initial approach to PowerStream, Mr. Bonwick made it
- 23 clear that he was related to you?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 25 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: That he was

4.8

- 1 your brother?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Looking at -- yes,
- 3 the e-mail, that is the indication.
- 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Now, if we look
- 5 at TOC 37577, this -- so this, following on the
- 6 conversation, I guess, between Mr. -- or the e-mail
- 7 between Mr. Bentz and Mr. Bonwick, Mr. Bonwick was
- 8 sending on the Compenso PowerStream proposal to Mr.
- 9 Houghton?
- 10 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is what I
- 11 read from the e-mail that I was not copied on.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: No, I
- 13 appreciate that. But I guess a couple of questions
- 14 about that.
- 15 If we're headed into an RFP in which
- 16 PowerStream is going to be a proponent, this is
- 17 probably something that Mr. Houghton should not be
- 18 doing, correct?
- 19 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I wouldn't think
- 20 so.
- 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. And then
- 22 if we look at TOC38100 --
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Just
- 24 before you go on, you said "I wouldn't think so".
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Oh, I'm sorry.

- 1 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Should
- 2 I -- should I take from that that you're -- you agree
- 3 he ought not to be doing that, or should I take
- 4 something else from it?
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: No, Your Honour.
- 6 I would say that he should not have done that.
- 7 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 8 you.

- 10 CONTINUED BY MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL:
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Thank you,
- 12 Commissioner.
- So this is the e-mail that Mr. Houghton
- 14 drafts and this is a template for your remarks to
- 15 Council about the prospect of selling Collus, correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And as I
- 18 understood your evidence, you asked Mr. Houghton to
- 19 draft this e-mail for you, correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: That was your
- 22 evidence, but you've thought about it over a couple of
- 23 nights. Is that, in fact, correct? It's a long time
- 24 ago, but I just wanted to be clear about this.
- 25 MS. SANDRA COOPER: It is, it's

- 1 January 2011.
- 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So sitting here
- 3 today, is that still your evidence, that you asked him
- 4 to draft this?
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I thought
- 6 she just said it is. That's her evidence.
- 7 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I --
- 8 I'll allow the question.

- 10 CONTINUED BY MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL:
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Just out of
- 12 fairness, sitting here today, is that still your
- 13 evidence, that you asked Mr. Houghton to draft this?
- 14 MS. SANDRA COOPER: To draft something
- 15 up for me, yes.
- 16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right.
- But one (1) of the things that's
- 18 curious about is that you ask him to draft your
- 19 remarks to Council, but he sends the draft to your
- 20 brother.
- 21 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I was not copied
- 22 on that.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: No, I know, but
- 24 do you know why that is?
- 25 MS. SANDRA COOPER: No. I -- I was

- 1 not privy to it.
- 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then if we
- 3 scroll to the bottom of this -- is that the bottom?
- 4 So Mr. Houghton says to Mr. Bonwick,
- 5 "We have a Board meeting tomorrow morning."
- I'm assuming that's the Board of Collus
- 7 Power?
- 8 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I would assume
- 9 that as well.
- 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: "I was
- 11 wondering if we should chat."
- 12 You have no idea why there was that
- 13 suggestion from Mr. Houghton?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: No.
- 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then if we
- 16 look at paragraph 140 of the Foundation document.

17

18 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So we can pull
- 21 up the actual e-mail. Mr. Houghton's text is above,
- 22 and then your draft is at paragraph 140.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: A couple of
- 25 questions about this. If we go up to paragraph 139,

- 1 oh, hang on.
- 2 Mr. Houghton in his draft had said:
- 3 "This request and your review must
- 4 be kept in strictest confidence."
- 5 So he said that.
- 6 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And that's also
- 8 in your e-mail, I believe, correct?
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: M-hm.
- 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: You have to say
- 11 yes or no for the record.
- 12 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Oh, sorry. Yes.
- 13 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And in his
- 14 draft he says:
- "I must also say that this is not a
- done deal that Collus will be sold
- if after the review we are asked
- about selling Collus, we can provide
- the details that suggest the
- 20 contrary, if that is the right
- 21 thing."
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: That's what I
- 23 read, yes.
- 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right.
- But if we scroll down to your version,

- 1 that language isn't in there? Keep going.
- 2 You say my specific request is that
- 3 Chair Muncaster direct Mr. Houghton to undertake
- 4 evaluation of Collus, examining all potential
- 5 opportunities that might benefit -- Coll --
- 6 Collingwood residents and that a report containing
- 7 recommendations be presented to Council by May 30th,
- 8 2011.
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. So were
- 11 you more firm than Mr. Houghton in the idea that there
- 12 had to be a transaction of some kind involving Collus?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: No.
- 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Do you recall
- 15 why you took that working out? The wording about it
- 16 not being a done deal?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: I don't recall
- 18 then, but as reading it today, report containing
- 19 recommendation. So it would be Council's
- 20 consideration, in any event.
- 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right.
- So in other words, the recommendation
- 23 might be don't sell the company?
- 24 MS. SANDRA COOPER: It could have
- 25 been.

- 1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right.
- 2 Thank you for clearing that up.
- 3 Commissioner, I'm in your hands, but if
- 4 you want to break now or do you want to go on a little
- 5 bit more?
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: We --
- 7 we'll go on a little bit longer. I'm trying to get
- 8 through this.
- 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Sure, that's
- 10 fine.
- 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 12 didn't mean to imply, Ms. Cooper, -- I meant I was
- 13 trying to get to the conclusion of your evidence.
- 14 MS. SANDRA COOPER: No offence taken,
- 15 Your Honour.
- 16
- 17 CONTINUED BY MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL:
- 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: You're a better
- 19 person than I.
- So in the e-mail you requested that Mr.
- 21 Muncaster tell Mr. Houghton to get a valuation of
- 22 Collus, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So if you are a
- 25 potential buyer of Collus, that would be valuable

- 1 commercial information to have, that the Town was
- 2 serious about selling the company, and in fact it was
- 3 going to get a valuation, right?
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. And this
- 6 was a confidential and sensitive matter --
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- for a whole
- 9 bunch of reasons. You've got employees who maybe
- 10 displaced, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Affect employees.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right.
- 13 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Customer service.
- 14 A lot of --
- 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Customer
- 16 service, people don't like selling their hydro
- 17 utilities, as we saw with the whole Hydro One system
- 18 right?
- 19 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And if we pull
- 21 up ALE 71. So this is the e-mail Mr. Bonwick to Mr.
- 22 Bentz. And Mr. Bonwick in the second paragraph says,
- 23 "In the interest of time", bearing in mind this is a
- 24 day or two (2) after your e-mail, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.

56 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: 1 2 "In the interest of time, I had to 3 initiate the beginning of the process we discussed. Unfortunately 5 the next committee meeting was not scheduled for another two (2) 6 months, which would have caused some timing challenge -- challenges if 9 process was not initiated this 10 week." 11 So taking it that far Mr. Bonwick speaks of initiating a process. Do you know what he's talking about? 13 MS. SANDRA COOPER: 14 No. 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Did he have any role in the initiation of discussions about selling Collus Power, as far as you knew? 17 18 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Not that I'm aware 19 of. 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And then in the next paragraph he says: 21 22 "As a result, the Chairperson and 23 Executive Director have now received 24 direction to commence evaluation of 2.5 the utility."

- 1 You see that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: I see that.
- 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And in fact,
- 4 that much was true. They had received that direction
- 5 from you?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So is taking it
- 8 that far the thing that we agreed was confidential,
- 9 somehow been leaked to Mr. Bonwick, correct?
- 10 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I would consider
- 11 it confidential, yes.
- 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And it was
- 13 leaked?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: It -- yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And to
- 16 cover this off, did you leak it to him?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: No.
- 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay.
- 19 And then carrying on, a bit of a
- 20 backgrounder is now being prepared to present to the
- 21 audit committee in order to secure approval on the
- 22 sole-source option as it relates to the valuation.
- 23 So that the audit committee is the
- 24 audit committee of Collus Power?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.

- 1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And that was
- 2 true, I take it, the audit committee was looking at
- 3 that?
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I would take it at
- 5 that, from what I'm reading.
- 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: You didn't know
- 7 that at the time?
- 8 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I don't recall.
- 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So just looking
- 10 at that, Mr. Bonwick seems to know an awful lot about
- 11 what's going on at Collus Power and its respective
- 12 sale, correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, from what I'm
- 14 reading.
- 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And he
- 16 shouldn't have known any of that, correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Yes, he
- 19 should've known, or yes, you're agreeing with me?
- 20 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I'm agreeing with
- 21 you.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Good.
- 23 All right, now I'm going to move to a
- 24 different area, Commissioner. This might be an
- 25 appropriate time.

- 1 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: We'll
- 2 take ten (10) minutes. Thank you.

3

- 4 --- Upon recessing at 11:07 a.m.
- 5 --- Upon resuming at 11:18 a.m.

6

- 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Thank you,
- 8 Commissioner.

- 10 CONTINUED BY MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL:
- 11 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So if we turn
- 12 up paragraph 138 of the Foundation Document. So this
- 13 is at the end of January. This is at the time that
- 14 you have written the email or about to write the email
- 15 directing that evaluation be undertaken of Collus
- 16 Power?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And Mr.
- 19 Houghton writes to Mr. Bonwick:
- "It is so important that Rick does
- 21 not know what I am doing."
- 22 And in that context, Rick I assume is
- 23 the deputy mayor?
- 24 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I would assume
- 25 that well.

1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And Mr. Bonwick

- 2 responded:
- "No kidding, that applies to
- 4 absolutely everyone."
- 5 Right?
- 6 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And that in the
- 8 context again, I -- I assume means all the other
- 9 members of Council?
- 10 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I would assume.
- 11 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right.
- 12 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I -- I would agree
- 13 with you.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And the matter
- 15 wasn't raised with Council until June 27th, 2011;
- 16 that's my recollection of the evidence?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: There was an in
- 18 camera meeting June 27th, yes.
- 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And that's the
- 20 first that Council knows about it?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And if
- 23 we look at the Foundation Document 146, Muncaster says
- 24 there:
- 25 "Because Mayor Cooper has been

61 1 involved in the previous 2 consideration of having this valuation done that should not be a 3 difficulty and I would suspect that 5 we will be relying on her judgment about the involvement of the 6 shareholder." You see that? 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I read that, yes. 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: The 11 shareholder's the Town? 12 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Correct. 13 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And so the 14 whole question from the perspective of the chairman of 15 Collus Power of who was going to -- or when Council was going to be told, that was delegated to you, 17 correct? 18 MS. SANDRA COOPER: From reading here, 19 yes. 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But I -- I assume that meets with your recollection too? 21 22 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. 23 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Then if we 24 scroll up to 142. So this is Mr. Bonwick emailing you talking about budget and saying:

- 1 "Same goes for Collus, it also sends
- 2 a message through early in your term
- 3 that your Council will provide
- 4 direction."
- 5 This is on the heels of you having
- 6 directed that an evaluation be undertaken?
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then he
- 9 says:
- "When I spoke to you a few weeks ago
- about this type of direction, Ed
- thought his board would be
- 13 supportive of such a request."
- 14 And as I heard your evidence, you
- 15 didn't recall speaking with Mr. Bonwick about
- 16 direction in relation to Collus Power?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: I don't recall
- 18 that.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But again, this
- 20 shows that at -- at this point in time Mr. Bonwick
- 21 seems to know an awful lot about what's going on with
- 22 Collus Power?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Now let's turn
- 25 to paragraph 176 of the Foundation Document. So we've

- 1 moved ahead to May of 2011. So Messrs. Muncaster,
- 2 Houghton and Fryer present the Collus annual report
- 3 and business plan to Town Council. You see that?
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I do.
- 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then
- 6 turning to 177. Mr. Houghton says:
- 7 "We look at Council and our citizens
- 8 as our partner."
- 9 But it really wasn't -- weren't the
- 10 citizens of Collingwood, in effect, the shareholders
- 11 of Collus?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Technically,
- 14 the shareholder is the Town, but really, that means
- 15 the citizens own -- own the shares?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And again going
- 18 to 178. Mr. Houghton offers a teaser that:
- 19 "There's something that we've been
- doing quite a bit lately. I think
- very soon you're going to be hearing
- something that we're very much
- involved with."
- And, obviously, he's referring to the
- 25 idea of selling all or part of Collus?

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And again, Town
- 3 Council, apart from that tantalizing bit from Mr.
- 4 Houghton, knows nothing about this?
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: You're agreeing
- 7 with me?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I am.
- 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Now, looking at
- 10 paragraph 187 of the Foundation Document. So this is
- 11 the draft of the letter, which ultimately you send
- 12 back to Mr. Bentz. And if we can pull up ALE136.
- This is the draft.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Sorry?
- 16 MR. GEORGE MARRON: There should be a
- 17 date on this letter and I -- I say that because I had
- 18 reference to it and I believe I introduced it as
- 19 Exhibit 30 in the proceedings.
- 20 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: My
- 21 recollection is there was no date on it. I've never
- 22 seen it with a date on it.

- 24 CONTINUED BY MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL:
- 25 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Let's look at

- 1 one (1) -- paragraph. Just while we're here, let's
- 2 look at this. So, Mr. Bonwick --
- 3 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Excuse me, I may
- 4 be in error. This -- this is a draft of the letter.
- 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right.
- 6 MR. GEORGE MARRON: It's not the
- 7 letter that the mayor --
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: It's not --
- 9 it's not the letter.
- 10 MR. GEORGE MARRON: I'm sorry, I'm in
- 11 error. I'm sorry.
- 12
- 13 CONTINUED BY MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL:
- 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So there you
- 15 are to acknowledge to -- to Mr. Bentz that Mr. Hought
- 16 -- you say Mr. Bonwick's responsibilities could
- 17 potentially incorporate advice relating to the Town of
- 18 Collingwood.
- 19 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that is
- 20 correct.
- 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right and
- 22 at the time that you were sending this -- you are to
- 23 send this letter, you know that there is a transaction
- 24 contemplated involving Collus Power?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.

- 1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And you know
- 2 that PowerStream is going to be one (1) of the
- 3 bidders, correct? Or you expected they'll be one (1)
- 4 of the bidders.
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I would expect
- 6 they would be.
- 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then
- 8 turning up paragraph 189 of the Foundation Document.
- 9 So Mr. Bonwick says to Mr. Bentz:
- "I wrote it with the thought of
- 11 public disclosure, if ever
- 12 required."
- 13 Right?
- 14 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that is
- 15 right.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And I
- 17 appreciate that you weren't copied on this email but
- 18 that was your understanding that this letter was to
- 19 provide -- provide cover for PowerStream if this
- 20 relationship ever became public, correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 22 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then
- 23 turning up paragraph 197. This is the text of your
- 24 letter.
- 25 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that's

- 1 correct.
- 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Which is
- 3 substantially in the form of the draft that Mr.
- 4 Bonwick had given you?
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Then scrolling
- 7 down -- okay, keep going. Stop there.
- 8 "I would emphasize [you say in your
- 9 letter] that should you choose to
- 10 engage Compenso in some manner of
- 11 service, it should be based entirely
- 12 on the merits of the proposal and
- 13 completely unrelated to his
- 14 relationship with me and that of my
- 15 office."
- 16 Right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: My
- 19 understanding of your evidence is that you made no
- 20 inquiries of Mr. Bonwick about the type of advice he
- 21 was going to be getting to PowerStream.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: I was of a -- I
- 23 felt it was public relations and communications.
- 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Those were the
- 25 -- that -- that's -- that was what the advice and what

- 1 the services were going to be as you understood it?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: That's what I
- 3 understand, yes.
- 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But you made no
- 5 inquiries?
- 6 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is correct.
- 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And as I
- 8 understood your evidence the reason for that was that
- 9 you have a reticence about asking your siblings about
- 10 how they earn their income, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But your other
- 13 siblings aren't involved in business that intersects
- 14 with the Town of Collingwood, are they?
- 15 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I wouldn't
- 16 necessarily know.
- 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right, not
- 18 having made inquiries you wouldn't -- you wouldn't
- 19 know.
- 20 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I don't see them
- 21 weekly.
- 22 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Did you -- let
- 23 me ask you this. When you wrote your letter, did you
- 24 give any independent thought as to the content of your
- 25 letter or did you just look at his and say, that looks

```
1 fine, I'll sign off on that?
                  MS. SANDRA COOPER: I looked at his
 2
   letter and thought it was fine to -- to sign at the
 3
 4 time.
 5
                  MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: As we've seen,
  we know that Mr. Bonwick was getting confidential
 7 information about PowerStream on the runup to you
   sending this letter.
 9
                  MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, we've seen
10 that.
11
                 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Can we pull up
12 ALE216.
13
14
                         (BRIEF PAUSE)
15
16
                 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then let's
17 pull up 218.
18
19
                         (BRIEF PAUSE)
20
21
                  MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So if we scroll
22
   through, this is PowerStream's strategic retreat. I'm
23
   looking for the reference to Mr. Bonwick.
24
2.5
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
```

- 1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So there,
- 2 PowerStream is talking about -- is it slide 6?
- 3 They're understanding the Town of Collingwood is
- 4 considering selling the Utility. They have KPMG in --
- 5 involved.
- 6 Do you see that?
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that's
- 8 correct. They do.
- 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Then at the
- 10 same time, the slide says, PowerStream has been
- 11 approached by the Honourable Paul Bonwick. They talk
- 12 about his expertise, and they say that he has close
- 13 relationships within the community that may assist
- 14 PowerStream in achieving its M&A objectives, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So then looking
- 17 at -- at that, just by itself, that seems to suggest
- 18 that what PowerStream thinks it's buying is Mr.
- 19 Bonwick's expertise, but also his relationships,
- 20 right?
- 21 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That's what --
- 22 yes, I agree with you.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And let's go to
- 24 the foundation document, paragraph 2 -- 202.
- 25 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Just assist

- 1 me if you would. I'm just wondering what the date of
- 2 that PowerStream retreat was.
- 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: It's on the
- 4 first slide.

5

6 (BRIEF PAUSE)

7

- 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: There you go,
- 9 June 16.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 11 Appreciate it. Thank you.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Then if we go
- 13 to Foundation Document paragraph 202.

14

15 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So this is a
- 18 review of the retainer letter signed on June the 7th
- 19 by PowerStream. Do you see there that Mr. Bonwick
- 20 would, among other things, prepare detailed briefings
- 21 identifying key decision makers related to a
- 22 particular opportunity? Do you see that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I do.
- 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So Mr. Bonwick
- 25 was to figure out who were the real decision makers in

72 relation to the -- the PowerStream opportunity? 2 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: For the -- the Collus opportunity? And then if we scroll down... 5 6 (BRIEF PAUSE) MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Sorry, go up a 9 little bit, there. 10 11 (BRIEF PAUSE) 12 13 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: 14 "Compenso is in constant contact 15 with the municipal government 16 leaders, and as such, is able to 17 monitor and report any changes or 18 opportunities that may arise. Our 19 intelligence gathering will help 20 prepare you to respond to any 21 potential critical challenges being 22 brought forward." 23 So you see that? 24 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I do see 25 that.

1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So when you put

- 2 all of that together, Mr. Bonwick is being paid
- 3 because of his access to people like you? Do you see
- 4 that?
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I do.
- 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: He's being paid
- 7 for his access to you personally?
- 8 MS. SANDRA COOPER: To government
- 9 leaders, yes.
- 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Yeah, but --
- 11 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That would include
- 12 me.
- 13 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: That would
- 14 include you. And he is to gather intelligence, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: That's -- yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And
- 17 "intelligence" is one (1) of those funny words,
- 18 because it means information gathered by all kinds of
- 19 means, correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And the most
- 22 valuable intelligence is going to be information that
- 23 is confidential to the vendor, the Town, correct?
- 24 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I would agree with
- 25 that.

74 1 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So just to put it all together, you now accept, sitting here today, that when Mr. Bonwick approached PowerStream, he was, in part, selling his ability to gain access to you and 7 your office? 8 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Now, if we keep scrolling down, under disclosure, if you take a second 10 11 to look at that. 12 13 (BRIEF PAUSE) 14 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: 16 "Bonwick represents and warrants 17 that he has disclosed the scope of 18 his services and his retainer by 19 PowerStream to the mayor and clerk 20 of the Town of Collingwood." 21 Do you see that? 22 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I do see 23 that. 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: As I understand your evidence, you understood that he was going to be

- 1 acting for PowerStream, but only in public relations
- 2 activities?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Public relations,
- 4 communications. That was what I understood.
- 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Can we agree,
- 6 then, that Mr. Bonwick did not disclose the scope of
- 7 his -- these activities as this required him to do?
- 8 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I had not seen
- 9 financials or that detailed scope.
- 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right, but
- 11 if he was supposed to disclose the scope of his
- 12 activities, he didn't do that, did he?
- 13 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Correct. That is
- 14 right.

15

16 (BRIEF PAUSE)

17

- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Now, if we turn
- 19 to a different topic, CPS4397.

20

21 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So this is the
- 24 review of options?
- 25 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that's

- 1 correct.
- 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And we can go
- 3 through this, but we agreed that the option of a 50
- 4 percent share sale was not something that KPMG had
- 5 recommended as an option?
- 6 MS. SANDRA COOPER: They did not
- 7 recommend 50 percent. That is correct.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And there was a
- 9 lot of evidence about this yesterday, but is it fair
- 10 to say that sitting here today, you don't know where
- 11 the 50 percent option came from?
- 12 MS. SANDRA COOPER: To be honest, I
- 13 don't recall.
- 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And you
- 15 made reference to a KPMG -- a separate KPMG
- 16 presentation about the 50 percent?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And we have
- 19 looked, and we can't find any evidence that there was
- 20 one?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Okay.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Do you accept
- 23 that?
- 24 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I do accept
- 25 that. There's been a lot of documents.

```
77
 1
                         (BRIEF PAUSE)
 2
 3
                 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And if we turn
   up TOC516351.
 5
 6
                         (BRIEF PAUSE)
                  MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: These are the
   in camera minutes --
10
                  MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
11
                  MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- for the
   meeting of June 27th, 2011. So if we scroll
13
   through...
14
15
                         (BRIEF PAUSE)
16
17
                  MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: They're fairly
18 brief. There's no resolution recorded as to the
19 direction Council wanted the process to go in?
20
                  MS. SANDRA COOPER: That's correct.
21
                  MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And again,
22 we'll go back to this. This is the most valuable
23 asset the Town has. This is pretty important,
24 correct?
2.5
                  MS. SANDRA COOPER: And can we now
```

- 1 agree that there should have been some indication as
- 2 to the consensus reached by Council in camera?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I would agree
- 4 with that.
- 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Now the
- 6 Strategic Task Team was formed after the June 27th
- 7 meeting?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And on August
- 10 the 3rd, you had the first meeting?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that's
- 12 correct.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And Mr.
- 14 Houghton and Mr. Muncaster reported at that meeting
- 15 that they had attended initial meetings with
- 16 potentially interested bidders, and they had used a
- 17 consistent introduction in each meeting?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And your
- 20 evidence yesterday was that this was important because
- 21 it made for a level playing field, correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is correct.
- 23 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: The idea is
- 24 that in the RFP, you want to treat all bidders the
- 25 same, correct?

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Absolutely.
- 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: The reason for
- 3 that is that you want real competition, right?
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And if you have
- 6 real competition among the bidders, that tends to
- 7 drive the price up, correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And so the
- 10 reason that you want to treat all bidders the same
- 11 isn't out of a sense of altruism or fairness. It's to
- 12 get the most value for the shareholder, correct?
- 13 MS. SANDRA COOPER: It would be
- 14 fairness and to get the best value.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. So the
- 16 dates of these meetings -- if we pull up the
- 17 foundation document at paragraph 240.

18

19 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So those are
- 22 the dates of the -- of the meetings among Mr.
- 23 Muncaster, Mr. Houghton, and the prospective bidders.
- 24 Do you see that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I do see

- 1 that.
- 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But we now know
- 3 that by July the 7th, Mr. Houghton has had all kinds
- 4 of contact with our PowerStream. You know that,
- 5 right?
- 6 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Going back to
- 8 December of 2010?
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: He's had
- 11 different contacts with Mr. Bentz. He's gone golfing
- 12 with Mr. Bentz, correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Wouldn't it
- 15 have been important for the Strategic Task Team to
- 16 know that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I think that
- 18 they should have known that.
- 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Because if
- 20 you're starting the RFP process where there has been
- 21 more access given to one (1) bidder than another,
- 22 that's important, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Absolutely, it is
- 24 important.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And you may

- 1 have to adjust the process, taking that into account?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then
- 4 layered onto that, there's the whole business of the
- 5 solar vent project?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: M-hm.
- 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: You have to say
- 8 "yes" or "no."
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Sorry, yes.
- 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. And
- 11 turn up paragraph 220 of the foundation document.

12

13 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So this is
- 16 something that also has to be factored into the design
- 17 of the RFP, I take it?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. Now
- 20 you will know, I think, from reading the foundation
- 21 document, that there are some documents from which it
- 22 appears that Mr. Houghton had a financial interest in
- 23 the solar vent company, correct?
- 24 MS. SANDRA COOPER: There was some
- 25 reference in the foundation documents, yes.

- 1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. If
- 2 that was true, that is something that -- that Collus
- 3 Power should have known, I take it?
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I think so.
- 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Because Collus
- 6 Power was doing business with the solar vent company,
- 7 correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And if Mr.
- 10 Houghton is the CEO of Powers -- Collus PowerStream,
- 11 and he is doing side business with the Company, that's
- 12 important to know, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: It is important
- 14 information.
- 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And if he is
- 16 doing business with PowerStream -- or sorry, with
- 17 Collus Power, and he is not disclosing his interest,
- 18 then that is very problematic from the point of view
- 19 of the CEO of the Company, isn't it?
- 20 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That information
- 21 should have been provided, yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right, but it
- 23 goes beyond that. You talked about your fiduciary
- 24 duties to Collus PowerStream, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: M-hm, yes.

- 1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, Mr.
- 2 Houghton running the Company also has fiduciary
- 3 duties?
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, he does.
- 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And one (1) of
- 6 them, I would say, is that he can't, in a covert way,
- 7 do business with the Company?
- 8 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I would agree
- 9 with that.
- 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And as a
- 11 director with your own fiduciary duties, if you had
- 12 known that, that would have caused you great concern?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: I would have asked
- 14 some questions.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right, and you
- 16 would have disapproved of it, I take it?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. It wouldn't
- 18 be appropriate.
- 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, that's
- 20 fair. So just to go back to the contact, the golf
- 21 games, and the meetings, and so on, between Mr.
- 22 Houghton and Mr. Bentz, running up to August 3rd,
- 23 2011, did you know of the extent of the contact
- 24 between Mr. Houghton and the people at PowerStream?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: No.

```
MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then Mr.
 1
   Bonwick, to the extent that Mr. Bonwick was providing
   information to PowerStream concerning Collus and the
   Town, going way back to February -- sorry, to January
   of 2011, were you aware that Mr. Bonwick was providing
   that information?
 7
                  MS. SANDRA COOPER: No, I was not
   aware of that.
 9
                  MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Now let's look
10 at CPS4397.
11
12
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
13
14
                  MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Go to slide 24.
15
16
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
17
18
                   MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So these are
19
   the next steps that are noted. Do you see that?
20
                  MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I do.
21
                  MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL:
                                          Thank you. Can
   we just look at twenty-five (25) for a second?
22
23
                      "Confidentiality is critical to
24
                      ensure that the greatest value is
                      fully recognized."
2.5
```

9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So this

- 10 recounts that you have the -- you have the meeting on
- 11 August 3rd, 2011, of the Strategic Task Team. Then if
- 12 we go to CPS2342.

13

14 (BRIEF PAUSE)

15

- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: These are the
- 17 minutes? You don't have to go through them to any
- 18 great extent, but these track what was discussed at
- 19 that initial meeting, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that is
- 21 correct.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. And then
- 23 if we turn up paragraph 269 of the Foundation
- 24 Document.

2.5

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

2

- 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So Mr. Bonwick
- 4 sends Ed Houghton a memo, and the memo is addressed to
- 5 Mr. Bentz, Mr. Glicksman, a few others at PowerStream.
- 6 Do you see that?
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I do see
- 8 that.
- 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And he has
- 10 summarized the presentations of the bidders in the
- 11 process?

12

13 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I'm seeing
- 16 competitive analysis.
- 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. And then
- 18 scroll down. So there, there are different points
- 19 made about Hydro One, and about Veridian, and it
- 20 carries on, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, it does.
- 22 They are listed there.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. So we
- 24 can agree that the information provided by the bidders
- 25 is highly confidential?

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, it is
- 2 confidential information.
- 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: It's
- 4 information that Mr. Bonwick should not have had?
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I would agree.
- 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But he has
- 7 written this memo ostensibly to pass this information
- 8 on to one (1) of the bidders, correct?
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That's what I'm
- 10 reading, yes.
- 11 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So let's look
- 12 at the TOC59013.
- 13
- 14 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 15
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So there, he is
- 17 sending on presentations which had been made to that
- 18 point, and the presentations were to PowerStream?
- 19 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I agree with
- 20 that.
- 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And it's the
- 22 same point, this is information that is highly
- 23 confidential?
- 24 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I believe it to be
- 25 highly confidential.

```
88
                   MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And if we turn
 1
 2
   up ALE412.
 3
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
 5
                   MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So here Mr.
 6
   Bonwick is giving PowerStream detailed feedback about
   how PowerStream's proposal went down, correct?
 9
                   MS. SANDRA COOPER:
                                      Yes.
10
                   MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: How -- whether
11
   the extent to which it was liked or disliked by
12
   members of the strategic task team?
13
                   MS. SANDRA COOPER: Well received.
14
                   MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. And then
   in the middle paragraph there he says:
15
16
                      "There is a great deal of focus on
17
                      the committee's desire to create a
18
                      partnership that provides
19
                      Collingwood with 50 percent of
20
                      ownership of the LDC."
21
                   Then he says:
22
                      "This issues appears to be more
23
                      political than practical in terms of
24
                      control or value. They believe that
2.5
                      palatability is much greater from a
```

- 1 Council perspective if they are able
- 2 to announce this type of scenario
- 3 rather than the perceived loss of
- 4 control in a less than 50 percent
- 5 scenario."
- 6 You see that?
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I do see
- 8 that.
- 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I must say,
- 10 this is really, you know, the only explanation of the
- 11 50 percent idea that I've really seen in the
- 12 documents.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that it was a
- 14 political.
- 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And when I read
- 16 that, it -- from a political standpoint it -- it makes
- 17 sense, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. A -- a true
- 19 partner.
- 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And
- 21 that was an accurate reflection of what members of the
- 22 strategic task team were thinking.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And what, for
- 25 that matter, what members of Council were thinking.

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: A partnership,
- 2 yes.
- 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But then he
- 4 carries on and he has a list of things on which -- on
- 5 which Collus was prepared to acquiesce, and he lists
- 6 them there. You see that?
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So again this
- 9 is highly confidential information.
- 10 MS. SANDRA COOPER: It's sensitive
- 11 information.
- 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: It's sensitive
- 13 information and it has enormous commercial value, if -
- 14 if PowerStream, the bidder, is being told here are
- 15 things they're going to collapse on.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: M-hm.
- 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: It's like being
- 20 told here are the cards that your opponent is holding,
- 21 right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. I'll get it
- 23 right yet.
- 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: That's all
- 25 right.

- 1 Now, I think I know the answer to this
- 2 question, but did this information come from you?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: No, it did not
- 4 come from me.
- 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Let's go to
- 6 ALE5133.003.

7

8 (BRIEF PAUSE)

9

- 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So this is an
- 11 update -- we don't need to go through all of the
- 12 slides, but there was an update given by Mr. Houghton
- 13 on that date.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And if we go to
- 16 TOC512163 -- the date of that for the record was
- 17 October 3rd, 2011.
- 18 Sorry, TOC512163.

19

20 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So these are
- 23 the in camera minutes.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, by October
- 25 3rd, 2011.

```
MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. And we
 1
   looked at in the evidence yesterday the -- the same
   day Mr. Bonwick advised PowerStream that Collus would
 3
   send out RFP documents the following day. Do you
   recall that?
 5
 6
                  MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
                  MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So looking at -
   - so we're going to move ahead to November 10th, 2011,
   TOC66378.
 9
10
11
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
12
13
                  MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So the
14 attachment that Mr. Houghton is sending Mr. Bonwick is
15 Communication Strategy.
16
                  MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that's what
17 it says.
18
                  MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then let's
19
   look at CPS2643.
20
21
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
22
23
                  MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So this was the
24 slide deck that was used by Collus describing how it
25 was going to conduct its public information session.
```

```
1 You recall that?
```

- 2 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I remember
- 3 the public information session.
- 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And if Collus -
- 5 sorry, if PowerStream got its hands on this, it
- 6 would be quite helpful to them to know the way in
- 7 which the project was going to be pitched to the
- 8 public, correct?
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: It was a -- a
- 10 public information presentation.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right, but if
- 12 you know how it is that PowerStream is going -- sorry
- 13 that Collus is going to explain to the public why it's
- 14 doing what it's doing, if you're one (1) of the
- 15 bidders it's very helpful to know that.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Absolutely.
- 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Let's look at
- 18 ALE -- sorry, let's go to paragraph 323 of the
- 19 Foundation Document.
- 20 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I should say
- 21 absolutely, yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Yes, thank you.
- 23
- 24 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 25

- 1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So Mr. Fagen is
- 2 at PowerStream.
- 3 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Okay.
- 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And he says --
- 5 sends an email:
- 6 "A recap of the tentative public
- disclosure and decision time lines
- 8 for the Collus Power, Collingwood
- 9 RFP that Ed Houghton and Paul
- 10 Bonwick outlined to me in a
- 11 conference call this morning."
- 12 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I read that.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And
- 14 then in the following paragraph, the -- the detailed
- 15 steps are set out.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And can we
- 18 agree that if Mr. Bonwick and Mr. Houghton shared this
- 19 information with PowerStream, they should not have
- 20 done so?
- 21 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I think it was --
- 22 I believe it to be critical information not to be
- 23 shared.
- 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And
- 25 just to cover this off, I looked through the

- 1 documents, I don't see any evidence that Mr. Houghton
- 2 was sharing this information with any other bidders in
- 3 the RFP.
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: And I have not
- 5 seen that either in the Foundation Document.
- 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Now, going over
- 7 to January 2012, they selected -- the Town has -- and
- 8 -- sorry, Collus has selected PowerStream as the
- 9 successful bidder, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: M-hm, yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And let's pull
- 12 up CPS9063 00001, four (4) zeroes and a one (1).
- 13 Scrolling down.

14

15 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So this is the
- 18 one (1) where Mr. Bonwick is suggesting precisely how
- 19 you should engage the Town's lawyers, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And he says:
- 22 "This will provide an opportunity to
- 23 provide clear direction to Leo and
- 24 the CAO from both members of the
- 25 review team -- will also have to be

- 1 mayor and deputy mayor."
- 2 You see that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I do.
- 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So this is a
- 5 critical point on the time line because the
- 6 transaction is about to close?
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then if you
- 9 scroll up, you confirmed:
- 10 "Hello Paul: I will email Leo to be
- included likely around two-ish."
- 12 Correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Now, we talked
- 15 about things that are confidential, but the
- 16 relationship between the Town and its lawyers is a
- 17 relationship between a client and a lawyer.
- Do you understand that?
- 19 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I understand.
- 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So it is a
- 21 special level of confidentiality. Do you understand
- 22 that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: That
- 25 relationship is cloaked by solicitor and client

- 1 privilege.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Which under our
- 4 law is as near to absolute as possible --
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: M-hm.
- 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- is protected
- 7 almost absolutely.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. So to
- 10 have somebody who is in the other camp, the other side
- 11 of the transaction, involved in how you instruct your
- 12 lawyers is a very bad thing. You accept that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, it -- yes, I
- 14 -- I agree with you.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And
- 16 when you were asked why that happened yesterday, you
- 17 said that you had no answer.
- 18 MS. SANDRA COOPER: It was a
- 19 suggestion made and there was no information provided
- 20 to anyone. It was -- it was, in my estimation -- I
- 21 look at it now and I look at it then -- it was, you
- 22 know, you should get Leo involved in this.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right, but it
- 24 wasn't just get Leo involved; it was to push Leo in a
- 25 particular direction, right?

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That was the
- 2 suggestion.
- 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. But you
- 4 now understand that it was very wrong of you to be
- 5 taking advice from Paul Bonwick on that subject.
- 6 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I should not have
- 7 done that.
- 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And the
- 9 reason for that is that your brother was being paid to
- 10 advance PowerStream's interests in this transaction,
- 11 right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 13 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then in
- 14 that part of the evidence yesterday, you were asked
- 15 whether Mr. Bonwick had a role advising the Town in
- 16 relation to the transaction, and you -- you gave kind
- 17 of a funny answer. You said not with me.
- 18 And just to clear this up, was there
- 19 anybody else who had an informal relationship with Mr.
- 20 Bonwick in -- on the Town side?
- 21 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Well, the deputy
- 22 mayor and he would have had -- and some other members
- 23 of Council as well.
- 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Do you think
- 25 that the deputy mayor was sharing information with Mr.

- 1 Bonwick?
- 2 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I don't know.
- 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: You don't know?
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: No. I only know
- 5 what I didn't share.
- 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. And
- 7 we'll hear from Mr. Lloyd fairly shortly, but what
- 8 you're saying is that he and Mr. Bonwick had a close
- 9 relationship.
- 10 MS. SANDRA COOPER: They -- they knew
- 11 one (1) another. I'm not sure how close that was and
- 12 Mr. Bonwick was on Council, I believe, when Councillor
- 13 Cunningham was the Fire Chief, so I would say that
- 14 there are...
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right, I
- 16 understand.
- Now, turn up ALE1529.
- 18
- 19 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 20
- 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So turning
- 22 down. Okay, stop there. Here Mr. Bonwick is
- 23 reporting in some detail on the meeting that took
- 24 place with the Town's lawyers, you, Mr. Lloyd, and so
- 25 on.

100 MS. SANDRA COOPER: 1 M-hm. 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: You see that? 3 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: It says: 5 "The motion is completely in keeping with our discussion." 6 You see that? MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I see that. 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So in other 10 words, the proposed bylaw that talked about the agreement being subject to the approval of the mayor, 11 12 the clerk, and the Town's solicitor, now made no mention of the solicitor, correct? 13 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. 14 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: It is -- and he says it is subject to the satisfaction of the mayor with no mention of their lawyer. Do you see that? 17 18 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I see that. 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So this is Mr. Bonwick sharing the contents of the privileged 21 conversation that the Town had with its lawyer with 22 the other side of the transaction. 23 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I read that now 24 and I was not aware of that. I did not share that information. 2.5

- 1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Obviously that
- 2 should not have happened.
- 3 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I would totally
- 4 agree.
- 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then I'll
- 6 just ask you this, that information did not come from
- 7 you?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is correct,
- 9 that did not come from me.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And ALE2075 --
- 11
- 12 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 13
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So Mr. Bonwick
- 15 is reporting Mr. Houghton about the documents and when
- 16 they're going to be signed and he has attached a -- a
- 17 number of documents. One of them is -- find it --
- 18 they're number 3 at the bottom, "memo to Leo Longo, re
- 19 documents to be signed."
- 20 And then at the very top, the heading
- 21 is "Documents to be signed by mayor and clerk an
- 22 explanatory memorandum."
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And that is
- 25 copied to Brian Bentz with the attachments. You see

- 1 that?
- 2 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I do see
- 3 that.
- 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So again, don't
- 5 have to go through them, but a number of these
- 6 documents are obviously privileged. The memorandum to
- 7 the mayor explaining what the transaction documents
- 8 are about, those are highly confidential, those are
- 9 privileged.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 11 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And Mr. Bonwick
- 12 should not have sent them obviously to Mr. Bentz, on
- 13 the other side of the transaction.
- 14 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I would think now.
- 15 I would agree with you.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: It's quite
- 17 inappropriate for him to do so.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: We'll have our
- 20 own questions about Mr. Bentz and what he did when he
- 21 got the privileged documents from the other side.
- Now, just to move quickly to the -- the
- 23 question of the weighting of the non-financial and
- 24 financial criteria.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: M-hm.

- 1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I guess if the
- 2 point of this transaction was to get the maximum cash
- 3 value for the 50 percent of Collus, then why were the
- 4 criteria weighted 70 percent to the non-financial
- 5 details?
- 6 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That had been
- 7 recommended in -- in the discussion that -- and again
- 8 I am not -- I wasn't at that time familiar with RFPs
- 9 or preparing them or marking any of those tenders
- 10 coming in.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. But
- 12 when you say it was recommended, it wasn't recommended
- 13 by your consultants; it was recommended by Mr.
- 14 Muncaster and Mr. Houghton? Is that correct?
- 15 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I can't recall
- 16 specifically but it was -- it was recommended -- not
- 17 recommended by KPMG. I don't recall that they had
- 18 recommended that.
- 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. So it
- 20 came -- and we agreed it came from one (1) of or both
- 21 of Mr. Muncaster, Mr. Houghton?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: It could have,
- 23 yes.
- 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Is that your
- 25 best --

104 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I don't --1 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -recollection? 3 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I don't recall who 5 -- I -- I would suggest that Mr. Houghton would have put that together. 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Should Council have had some involvement in establishing those criteria? 10 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Council had 11 selected a task -- well, had selected a member of 12 Council for the task team to represent them and I was there -- the mayor is there in various capacities of -14 - as the mayor. So I would say that there was Council 15 representation there to give their view. 16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But that was 17 the extent of Council's participation? 18 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that is 19 correct. 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Can we turn up 21 CPS2633? 22 23 (BRIEF PAUSE) 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So if we scroll 2.5

- 1 down -- so this is the question of how it is that the
 2 leading proponent in each category gets the maximum
 3 number of points, and Mr. Houghton explains there:
 4 "If you feel Respondent A has the
 5 best proposal regarding the support
 6 for employees and their careers,
 - 7 then they shall get the full ten
- 8 (10) points. The other three (3)
- 9 Respondents will then be judged and
- 10 provided points based on the best
- 11 proposal."
- 12 So it appears that this idea of the
- 13 leading proponent in each category getting all of the
- 14 points simply came from Mr. Muncaster and Mr.
- 15 Houghton. Is that fair?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then --
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Could we
- 19 just scroll up so I can see the date on this
- 20 correspondence? Thank you.

- 22 CONTINUED BY MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL:
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then if we
- 24 turn up -- before we do that, there is no advice from
- 25 KPMG on that particular part of the -- of the process,

- 1 I assume.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Right, and
- 3 although Mr. Herhalt is copied.
- 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So if we turn
- 5 up Ms. Wingrove's transcript of April 18th at page 60.

6

7 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So here she's
- 10 talking about -- well actually go to -- go to the page
- 11 before. Go to page 59 so you get the -- the full
- 12 context.
- Okay. So she says:
- 14 "My greatest concern I think came
- 15 later when as a group we were
- discussing the evaluation and the
- scoring of the responses at the
- 18 strategic task table."
- 19 I think you were in the room when she
- 20 was giving this evidence.
- 21 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I was.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. So then
- 23 if we turn to page 60, she says:
- 24 "And there was a lot of discussion
- 25 that was based on experience, and

107 Mr. Houghton and potentially 1 Director McFadden had with some of 2 3 the responses -- respondents," sorry, "as to their business 5 practices, their fit, what it would mean for them to be the successful 6 proponent in the process." And then if you go to the next paragraph, she gives the example of Hydro One, that Hydro One was large and bureaucratic. They would be 10 11 difficult to work with, that Collus would lose all its 12 identity, and so on. 13 So when you are scoring the different 14 bidders on the non-financial criteria --15 MS. SANDRA COOPER: M-hm. 16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- I take it 17 she's right that you're sitting around the table 18 having these kinds of discussions. 19 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And to come back to a point you had made, Mr. Muncaster had a lot 21 of experience in the industry, I take it? 22 23 MS. SANDRA COOPER: 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And Mr. --2.5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: And Mr. McFadden.

- 1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Mr. McFadden as
- 2 well. And so they have a lot of influence on the way
- 3 these scores are assigned, I take it?
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: They had a -- a
- 5 knowledge that they were able to provide.
- 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right, and that
- 7 meant -- that brought with it some -- some great
- 8 influence on the other members of the team, I take it?
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Then scrolling
- 11 down, she says, and this is still in relation to Hydro
- 12 One:
- "Certainly that was not a direction
- 14 that was, you know, being supported,
- if you will, by Mr. Houghton and
- others.
- 17 So there was a general dislike of Hydro
- 18 One as a -- as a prospective partner, I take it?
- 19 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is correct.
- 20 They were not successful.
- 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then if you
- 22 turn, I think it's to page 62, so Ms. Wingrove says:
- "But to sit at the table and have
- 24 the discussion about the merits of
- one (1) bid over another before

```
109
                     everything is finalized it's not a
 1
 2
                     practice that it's too easy to be
 3
                     influenced by the other people
                     around the table for me."
 5
                  And I just would like your reaction to
 6
   that.
 7
                  MS. SANDRA COOPER: I do not recall
   Ms. Wingrove speaking to this at the time, and I was
   not familiar with RFP process and so I'm not sure --
10 and criteria, so I'm not sure --
11
                  MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So --
12
                  MS. SANDRA COOPER: -- how it falls
  out. I was not --
13
14
                  MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. So as
   you -- so what it comes to is that you don't feel you
15
   can really comment on that from her?
17
                  MS. SANDRA COOPER: No. I -- I
18
  thought it was good information that was being
19 provided.
20
                  MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. Can we
21 turn up KPM1901?
22
23
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
24
2.5
                  MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So just
```

- 1 scrolling down, Mr. Rockx at KPMG writing. This is --
- 2 KPMG is in the process of doing adjustments to the
- 3 different bids to determine the real value.
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And he says in
- 6 the bottom paragraph:
- 7 "I have a phone call with Hydro One
- 8 this afternoon to confirm the
- 9 details of their offer, which
- 10 probably still is \$2 million higher
- 11 than that of PowerStream."
- 12 You see that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I do.
- 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And there are
- 15 further adjustments made and I think the -- the gap in
- 16 the end is about a million dollars, that Hydro One is
- 17 about a million dollars more than PowerStream?
- 18 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that is
- 19 correct.
- 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So let's turn
- 21 to -- to paragraph 421 of the Foundation Document.
- 22
- 23 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 24
- 25 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So this is

- 1 reflecting KPMG discussions with Hydro One. We're
- 2 scrolling down. And Mr. Rockx asks Mr. Houghton:
- "Can I provide Hydro One with the
- 4 one-page summary of their offer to
- 5 see if they agree with the assumed
- 6 purchase price adjustment?"
- 7 So really that was to find out whether
- 8 or not Collus understood just what Hydro One was
- 9 offering. Do you agree?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And Mr.
- 12 Houghton says:
- "My first reaction is to leave that
- 14 as is for now."
- 15 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I read that.
- 16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: M-hm.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And so they're
- 19 not really interested in going back and finding out
- 20 just how much Hydro was offering.
- 21 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I -- I see
- 22 that.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. So in
- 24 all of this I guess the question is, if the whole
- 25 reason you got into this in the first place was to get

1 the maximum value to pay down the debt of the Town of

- 2 Collingwood --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: M-hm.
- 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- it seems
- 5 kind of funny that the leading bidder is really being
- 6 given such short shrift.
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: In -- if I can say
- 8 in my view that there was the list and -- and
- 9 individuals marked accordingly and - and so Hydro One
- 10 was not -- there was no appetite or interest for Hydro
- 11 One.
- 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So -- so
- 13 getting cash and the most cash possible from the
- 14 successful bidder turned out to be not that important
- 15 in the scheme of things.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Well, it was
- 17 important but other things were important too, and
- 18 looking at future investments in my mind.
- 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, fair
- 20 enough.
- 21 Looking at how the successful bidder
- 22 was going to treat staff, that was one?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So included in
- 25 that is whether or not the successful bidder is going

- 1 to keep the Collus executive team in power. That's a
- 2 consideration?
- 3 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I wouldn't say
- 4 that per se, staff, employees.
- 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: That includes
- 6 the executive team.
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Well, it would
- 8 everyone, yeah.
- 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right, but the
- 10 --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Including --
- 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: yeah.
- 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But one (1) of
- 15 the features of the way this unfolded is that the
- 16 chief of the executive team is highly influential in
- 17 the evaluation of the RFP bidders, correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And we'll hear
- 20 from Mr. Houghton but one (1) of the things that he
- 21 may have had a sense of, given the extent of his
- 22 contact with PowerStream, is whether or not they were
- 23 going to keep on the executive team.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I'm sure of
- 25 that.

- 1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Now, I won't
- 2 turn it up, but you remember that there was an email
- 3 from Mr. Longo as the closing approached where Mr.
- 4 Longo said the Town's interests and Collus' interests
- 5 may not be the same.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: I recall.
- 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Now, Mr. Longo
- 10 is an excellent lawyer. We can agree on that.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And he had
- 13 given a lot of advice to the Town over the years?
- 14 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, he has.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And you said
- 16 that what he was telling you there was an opinion.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But can I
- 19 suggest that almost all of the advice that Mr. Longo
- 20 has given the Town over the years has been in the form
- 21 of an opinion?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that's true.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And you've
- 24 relied on those opinions?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.

1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So he tells you

- 2 that these interests are different.
- 3 Mr. Houghton, as I understood your
- 4 evidence yesterday, was nevertheless selected to
- 5 instruct Aird & Berlis on behalf of the Town?
- 6 MS. SANDRA COOPER: The Town and
- 7 Collus, yes.
- 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But if the
- 9 interests are different, the Town's interests and
- 10 Collus' interests, then how does he -- how does he
- 11 give instructions on behalf of both of them?
- 12 MS. SANDRA COOPER: The -- the
- 13 decision made impacts the people of Collingwood.
- 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I understand
- 15 that.
- 16 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Which is one (1)
- 17 and the same.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. But the
- 19 interests of the company may be different than the
- 20 interests of the Town.
- 21 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I would disagree
- 22 with that. I think it's all encompassing, all one (1)
- 23 and the same, in my view.
- 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. So
- 25 --

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That Collus is
- 2 under the umbrella of the Town of Collingwood.
- 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. So
- 4 when your long-standing lawyer told you that --
- 5 something different, you, even sitting here today, you
- 6 reject that?
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I -- I see that --
- 8 I'm not saying I --
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I'm not sure
- 10 about the -- about the nature of the question asked
- 11 there. The lawyer said they may be different. He
- 12 didn't say that they were different. That's, in my
- 13 view, significant for a question to this witness --
- 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I'm more than
- 15 happy to pull up the email, because this is -- the
- 16 significant note of caution sounded by Mr. Longo.
- 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 18 can you -- let's pull up the email, if -- if you've
- 19 got the number handy. Can we find the number of that
- 20 document?
- 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. It's
- 22 CJI6303.
- 23
- 24 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 25

117 COURT OPERATOR: Counsel, is there a 1 page number? 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Go to paragraph 484. 5 6 (BRIEF PAUSE) CONTINUED BY MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. So --9 all right. So here -- that's fine. So this is part 10 of an exchange, scroll down. You have your answer to Mr. Longo, document all of the oversight that you've 13 had, to use your terms, right? MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. 14 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then if you scroll up, Mr. Longo says: 17 "Ron and Corrine are advising 18 Collus, not the Town. I just want 19 to note that the Town's interest may 20 not be identical to Collus." 21 Do you see that? 22 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I do. 23 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then if we 24 turn up paragraph 486, there Mr. Longo indicated he understood was not questioning that Council believe 25

- 1 the Collus PowerStream transaction to be in the best
- 2 interest of the Town.
- 3 Mr. Longo then stated:
- 4 "My earlier e-mail addressed
- 5 something different, i.e., that the
- 6 lawyers preparing the agreements are
- 7 representing entities other than the
- 8 Town."
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I see that, yes.
- 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And so,
- 11 to go back to my question. If Mr. Houghton is
- 12 representing an interest other than the Town's
- 13 interest, isn't it difficult for him to represent the
- 14 Town's interest as well when he's instructing the
- 15 lawyers?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: I did not see that
- 17 at the time, I -- I'm reading what Mr. Longo has
- 18 stated.
- 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And he
- 20 did e-mail that to you at the time?
- 21 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, he -- yes, he
- 22 did. But it was my understanding that it was Collus
- 23 under -- or under the umbrella of the Town of
- 24 Collingwood and from the list of people that were
- 25 involved in oversight, including there were a few

- 1 lawyers from Aird & Berlis, four (4) lawyers that --
- 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I understand.
- 3 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I have a comfort
- 4 there.
- 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. So,
- 6 can I put it this way, that -- that you understood
- 7 that the Town was selling its asset.
- 8 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: That Collus was
- 10 the company that was being sold.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: M-hm.
- 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And that you
- 13 didn't make a distinction between the interests of the
- 14 Town and the interests of Collus in that situation?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: I was looking for
- 16 the best interest of the Town.
- 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Turn up
- 18 paragraph 662. May I ask you, when you're sitting on
- 19 the Board of Collus, you didn't accept director's
- 20 fees, I take it?
- 21 MS. SANDRA COOPER: On the Board of
- 22 Collus there was a director fee of a -- I didn't -- I
- 23 accepted a per diem rate for each of the --
- 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So let me just
- 25 look at this and I'll close with this.

- 1 Journal entry produced to the auditor
- 2 showed a bonus payment from Collus to Mayor Cooper of
- 3 7,500 that had been marked voided.
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So you were
- 6 offered \$7,500 as a bonus and you turned it down. Is
- 7 that what happened?
- 8 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I don't recall
- 9 having a cheque and returning it. I do recall that I
- 10 was -- I was fine with receiving the per diem.
- 11 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay, and then
- 12 if we turn up 663, there is a list of extraordinary
- 13 deduction payments to Collus Board and strategic
- 14 partnership task team.
- 15 It's a bit like looking at the salaries
- 16 of a hockey team here, and Dean Muncaster gets \$5,700
- 17 and it says here that you get 2,400.
- 18 MS. SANDRA COOPER: So -- and I
- 19 questioned that extraordinary deduction. Those are
- 20 per diems for the strategic task team with mine.
- 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay, so your
- 22 recollection is that this wasn't a bonus, it was just
- 23 the per diems?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, a total of
- 25 the per diems. That's my understanding.

1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. Is

- 2 it your understanding that no bonuses were paid
- 3 following the --
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: To me.
- 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, were they
- 6 paid to others following the transaction?
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I believe so, yes.
- 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And do you know
- 9 why that was?
- 10 MS. SANDRA COOPER: It was -- it was
- 11 explained to me that after -- for extraordinary
- 12 circumstances and that in the business world that
- 13 people are recognized for the work they have done.
- 14 That was the explanation.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. I
- 16 suspect Mr. Muncaster may have brought home bigger
- 17 bonuses in his day. But we'll leave that for him.
- 18 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Well, he's not --
- 19 no longer with us, unfortunately.
- 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. All
- 21 right, just give me a moment.
- Those are the questions for the Town.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 24 you, Mr. McDowell.
- 25 Who is next? Mr. Chenoweth. Go ahead.

- 1 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good,
- 3 thank you.
- And I'm going to ask my questions from
- 5 this location as well. There may be necessity to look
- 6 at a number of documents.
- 7 I can certainly try, and if I -- if I
- 8 fail, please remind me. Thank you.
- 9 Collingwood's counsel has asked you a
- 10 series of questions about the correspondence that you
- 11 had with Leo Longo with respect to this matter.
- 12 And -- and I take it that Mr. Longo was
- 13 pointing out to you that there may, and he used the
- 14 word "may", there may be a difference -- I -- I'm just
- 15 about eating my mic.
- 16 But in any event, there may be a
- 17 difference in interest between Collus and the Town.
- 18 He said there may be.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 21 And he asked you to be mindful of that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 23 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I take it
- 24 that as a result of -- of that caution from Leo Longo,
- 25 that you considered whether there was a difference in

1 interest between Collus and the Town? You would have

- 2 considered that --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- during
- 5 the course of that correspondence. Thank you.
- 6 And -- and I think you already
- 7 expressed it, but I take it that in your judgment at
- 8 that time you did not see a -- a difference in
- 9 interest between Collus and the Town?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that's
- 11 correct.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: In fact, you
- 13 felt they had the same interest?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 15 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 16 Now, Mr. Longo appears to be injecting
- 17 himself into this matter and you already had two (2)
- 18 other solicitors working on this at the time, you had
- 19 Corrine Kennedy and you had -- you had Ron Clark,
- 20 correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that is
- 22 correct.
- 23 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I think
- 24 one (1) of the things, as I understand it, that you
- 25 were concerned about when you were elected was the

- 1 costs of consultants and the costs of lawyers and that
- 2 were engaged and paid by the Town and the citizens of
- 3 the Town?
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that is
- 5 correct.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Would it be
- 7 fair to say that one (1) of your concerns with respect
- 8 to the involvement of -- the involvement of Mr. Longo
- 9 over and above the exercise of due diligence that
- 10 Kennedy and Clark were exercising, would it be fair to
- 11 say that one (1) of your concerns at that time would
- 12 have been the potential for the over-injection of Mr.
- 13 Longo into this matter and the costs that might arise
- 14 from that?
- 15 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That would have
- 16 been one (1) of, yes.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 18 And -- and I take it that the concern
- 19 for the costs of that would have been one (1) of the
- 20 things that tempered your thinking about not the
- 21 involvement of, but the extent of the involvement of
- 22 Mr. Longo with respect to the preparation of the two
- 23 (2) documents at issue?
- 24 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That would have
- 25 been one (1) of, yes.

1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: But in fact

- 2 you did continue to take the advice of Mr. Longo in
- 3 these matters, and in fact he's the gentleman that
- 4 explained in detail to you in some conversations had,
- 5 I don't know that I have an exact date but the
- 6 conversations were had between March 2nd and March
- 7 5th, 2012, Mr. Longo was one (1) of the gentleman in a
- 8 meeting that explained to you in detail the nature of
- 9 the documents that you were about to sign on March
- 10 6th.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: I do recall that,
- 12 yes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So you did,
- 14 you did take his advice on an ongoing basis?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 17 And I'll come back to that meeting, but
- 18 just while we're on it, do I take it that -- and this
- 19 may stretch your memory and if it does, tell me,
- 20 there's some suggestion that Corrine Kennedy and Ron
- 21 Clark were on a -- on -- on the telephone during the
- 22 course of that meeting and provided further
- 23 instruction and education with respect to the nature
- 24 of the documents you were signing?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 2 And you remember that to be the case?
- All right, very good. I'll come back
- 4 to that, as I've indicated, at a later time.
- 5 An interesting line of questioning
- 6 from, again, Collingwood's counsel, with respect to
- 7 thinking about Collus in as late as November and
- 8 December of 2010 and -- and really the suggestion from
- 9 Collingwood's counsel that Mr. Houghton was off on a
- 10 lark of his own by meeting with -- with Brian Bentz.
- 11 First of all, I -- I take it that you
- 12 wouldn't have been privy -- privy to discussions had
- 13 between Mr. Muncaster, who you highly respected, and
- 14 Mr. Houghton as to whether or not Mr. Houghton should
- 15 approach Mr. Bentz.
- You don't know whether they had
- 17 discussions about that?
- 18 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I don't know that.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And you
- 20 don't know whether Mr. Houghton was instructed by Mr.
- 21 Muncaster to -- to have conversations with Mr. Bentz?
- 22 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I don't recall
- 23 that.
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And you
- 25 weren't -- you weren't privy to those -- those

- 1 conversations that Mr. Houghton had with Mr. Bentz in
- 2 a phone call in late November 2010 and at the Sunset
- 3 Grill Breakfast on December 3rd, 2010, correct?
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That's correct.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So other
- 6 than the notes that we've seen from Mr. Bentz, you
- 7 really don't know what they discussed?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: That's correct.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 10 So if Mr. Houghton was to tell us that
- 11 those discussions were had at -- the phrase seems to
- 12 be a 30,000 foot level about the -- about the status
- 13 of the industry, about the success that -- that
- 14 PowerStream had had with its amalgamation approach,
- 15 and about potential paths to keep Collus as a highly
- 16 functional and capable organization as it had been
- 17 that day, if that was the nature of the discussion
- 18 that was had an Mr. Houghton tells us that, you
- 19 wouldn't be in a position to say otherwise.
- 20 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is correct, I
- 21 wasn't there.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- Now I'm -- I'm interested in the
- 24 suggestion really made by Town Council again, that
- 25 this business of -- of looking at the future of Collus

- 1 was a -- a novel idea and the suggestion is that Mr.
- 2 Houghton and/or Mr. Houghton and Mr. Muncaster were
- 3 off on a lark of their own with respect to this.
- I suggest to you that that's completely
- 5 inaccurate. And I'm -- I'm going to take you through
- 6 a set of facts and see if --
- 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Just -- just
- 8 before you do that. It's a small point, but when you
- 9 say "Town counsel", you might want to say "lawyer"
- 10 because we're going to have the spelling problem
- 11 between the "il" and the "el".
- No, I'm serious about that.
- 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right,
- 14 if my friend is serious, I'm quite happy to refer to
- 15 him as the Town lawyer, and if I do otherwise, I trust
- 16 you'll correct me again.

- 18 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: In any
- 20 event, it's pretty clear that when you came to office
- 21 in 2010 that Collingwood was concerned about its debt?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 23 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And we've --
- 24 we've heard some numbers tossed around and -- and
- 25 frankly, I don't know what the numbers are. Maybe you

- 1 can edify us a little bit with respect to the nature
- 2 of the debt that the Town of Collingwood faced when
- 3 you came to office in December of -- of 2010.
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: There was a lot of
- 5 spending prior to my being -- come the -- being
- 6 elected as mayor.
- 7 The previous term I knew that decisions
- 8 that were made there would be impacted. On my first
- 9 term and going forward there were some large projects,
- 10 such as the downtown revitalization, and there was an
- 11 opportunity for a funding partner with the upper tier
- 12 governments and the Town of Collingwood was not even
- 13 in a position to take money out of reserves to partner
- 14 with the -- with the upper tier government.
- The Town had to borrow that money in
- 16 order to partner and receive funding. The other was
- 17 the new -- well, it's not new now, the Collingwood
- 18 Public Library was another new add-on facility which
- 19 was -- it came in just under budget. I believe it was
- 20 around 8 million. And it was a -- a lead building,
- 21 which is an added cost.
- 22 And looking at the growth of our
- 23 community, the growth pressures, and residents moving
- 24 here and we're expecting had an expectation of things.
- 25 So there were pressures of spending and it -- it goes

- 1 back and it catches up eventually because you --
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So really
- 3 what you're telling me is that there's a number of
- 4 examples that illustrate that when you became mayor in
- 5 December of 2010, there were a number of examples of
- 6 where Collingwood was having difficulty participating
- 7 in or achieving the projects it wanted to achieve
- 8 because of it's debt?
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: They did not have
- 10 reserve -- reserves, they had to borrow. That is
- 11 correct.
- 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 13 When I started out my question, and I appreciate for -
- 14 identification because it's very helpful, I was
- 15 simply wondering about a question -- or, sorry,
- 16 wondering about an amount.
- Do -- again, we've had a few amounts
- 18 tossed around. Do you happen to remember, and you may
- 19 not, what the amount of that debt was in or about
- 20 December of 2010?
- 21 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I recall around 50
- 22 million.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So Mr.
- 24 Marron was right with respect to that figure.
- In any event, this was something that

- 1 you'd considered in the run-up to your inauguration as
- 2 mayor in December of 2010.
- And in fact, it was part of your
- 4 campaign?
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And you felt
- 7 it was important to the Town?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: In fact, as
- 10 I understand it, you campaigned on reducing
- 11 Collingwood's debt?
- 12 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, my brochure
- 13 went door-to-door.
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right.
- 15 Hence an interest in things like the cost of too many
- 16 lawyers involved in projects and things of that
- 17 nature, just to go back to that example?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Well, no
- 19 disrespect. However, looking at all ways of savings.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes, indeed.
- 21 So you ran on that is the point of it all.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I did.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And you
- 24 would have been aware, around the time of your
- 25 election, as a number of people in the know in the

- 1 community would've been aware, that the province was
- 2 giving some thought to reducing the number of LDCs in
- 3 the province?
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that is
- 5 correct.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: You would
- 7 have known that at an early time in your term?
- 8 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I
- 10 suspect that it wouldn't shock you to learn that as
- 11 early as January of 2010, and I don't have the
- 12 document number or else I'd take you to it -- sorry,
- 13 2010. Yes. 2010, January of 2010, that there were
- 14 discussions around the Collus board table in which
- 15 they discussed the future of Collus and how it would
- 16 keep up with changing times.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, it was a
- 18 small utility and that was an impact.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And -- and
- 20 maybe you might remember the document to which I'm
- 21 referring, but Mr. McFadden sent a letter to the Board
- 22 in -- Board in which you were -- let me think about
- 23 that for a second. A Board that you weren't yet on in
- 24 January of 2010, in which he suggested that Collus is
- 25 going to have to examine how it's going to keep up in

- 1 changing times.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: I wouldn't have
- 3 seen that at the time.
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Wouldn't
- 5 have seen that, but it wouldn't surprise you that --
- 6 that people with the -- with the skill in this
- 7 industry such as David McFadden, would be making those
- 8 kinds of thoughts to the Board.
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That's -- I agree
- 10 with you.
- 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 12 I put to you that as a result of the culmination of
- 13 all of those things, that the thought of changing or
- 14 adjusting, given the debt, given the province's
- 15 direction, given what we learned at various
- 16 conferences that you'd been at to that time, that
- 17 people would have been aware that Collus -- and I'm
- 18 now talking about when you came into office -- that
- 19 people would have been aware that Collus and its value
- 20 would have been one (1) of the ways of reducing the
- 21 Collingwood debt?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And that was
- 24 something that you would have thought of as far back
- 25 as when you're running for the election, running for

- 1 mayor in -- in October of 2010?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right, thank
- 4 you.
- 5 And I -- I take it that if you're
- 6 thinking about it, that there's others in the
- 7 community that are thinking about it too, for
- 8 instance, the Councillors of the Town of Collingwood?
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I would
- 10 expect that.
- 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 12 So that it would not surprise you that
- 13 -- that it was a topic of some discussion amongst the
- 14 Councillors of the Town of Collingwood in or about the
- 15 time of the election and in or about your election in
- 16 -- in -- your -- your successful run for the office in
- 17 -- in October of 2010?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So the
- 20 $\,$ prospect of Collus changing, the prospect of -- of the
- 21 value of Collus, value which the Town needed to reduce
- 22 its debt, would have been something that was -- it was
- 23 on the minds of you and on the minds of -- of
- 24 Collingwood Councillors as early as the time of your
- 25 election in October of 2010?

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 3 So the -- and it wouldn't surprise you,
- 4 I take it, that it would have been also on the minds
- 5 of the people who were charged with the responsibility
- 6 of running Collus, i.e. Dean Muncaster and David
- 7 McFadden and -- and their president and CEO who
- 8 answered to the board, people like Ed Houghton who
- 9 wouldn't surprise you that that was on their mind.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Absolutely.
- 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And it
- 12 wouldn't surprise you that they --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: I should say yes,
- 14 excuse me.
- 15 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Wouldn't
- 16 surprise you that they might do things about that and
- 17 discuss those prospects at a board level?
- 18 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. I would
- 19 expect that.
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And -- and I
- 21 take it the fact that -- that with all the discussions
- 22 you've described that were going on about the Town's
- 23 debt and about one (1) of its major assets, Collus, it
- 24 would not be surprising to you, in fact it may be
- 25 surprising if it wasn't happening, it would not be

- 1 surprising to you that -- that on the instructions of
- 2 Dean Muncaster people like Ed Houghton might've been
- 3 having discussions with a variety of people in the
- 4 industry about the future of Collus.
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is correct.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I -- I take
- 7 it you'd be a little shocked if they went?
- 8 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I had attended
- 9 many, over the years, EDA, Electricity Distribution
- 10 Association conference our annual meetings.
- 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes.
- 12 MS. SANDRA COOPER: And there was
- 13 quite a reduction in LDC participation from when I had
- 14 attended initially, and sometime later attending. And
- 15 part of that discussion was a reduction in LDCs.
- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: People
- 17 involved in this industry knew that it was changing
- 18 and knew that there was going to be some mergers and
- 19 acquisitions and significant changes in the industry,
- 20 and they knew that around the time, or frankly even
- 21 prior to your election, correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: I would say that
- 23 was accurate.
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So that your
- 25 correspondence that you had Ed Houghton draft for you

- 1 in late January, January 30th and 31st, 2011, didn't
- 2 simply come out of the blue.
- 3 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is correct.
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 5 And it came out of the thinking that --
- 6 that got you elected by the townsfolk, i.e. reducing
- 7 debt and considering what the future of Collus was
- 8 going to be?
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And when you
- 11 -- and again, these were matters that were on the
- 12 minds of the Councillors in or about this period of
- 13 time?
- 14 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Certainly the
- 15 finances of the Town --
- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: -- yes.
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And -- and -
- 19 and the future of Collus, because it was your
- 20 largest asset in terms of the finances.
- 21 MS. SANDRA COOPER: It -- in terms of
- 22 the finances.
- 23 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And again,
- 24 it was on the minds of the Collus Board because they -
- 25 their ear would be to the ground, as yours was, with

- 1 respect to the changes that were taking place?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And you, in
- 4 your letter to Mr. Houghton of -- I'm sorry, yes. To
- 5 Mr. Houghton and drafted by Mr. Houghton in January of
- 6 2011, you told him to get a valuation.
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that is
- 8 correct.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 10 And I take it -- and we've -- there's
- 11 been some questions, some discussions about this
- 12 already, a valuation can from time to time be a
- 13 precursor to the prospect of a sale?
- 14 MS. SANDRA COOPER: It could be.
- 15 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So that the
- 16 prospect of a sale of Collus was clearly something
- 17 that was -- the prospect, in any event, that was one
- 18 (1) of the options.
- The prospect of a sale was something
- 20 that was on your mind clearly in the January 31st
- 21 correspondence that Mr. Houghton drafted for you and
- 22 you sent to him?
- 23 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, it was my
- 24 understanding that the province would be -- continue
- 25 to be putting pressure -- pressure to bear on --

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: On the minds
- 2 of Councillors and the Board --
- 3 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I -- I
- 4 don't think Ms. Cooper finished her answer.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Certainly,
- 6 Your Honour.
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Thank you. So it
- 8 certainly was something that there was provincial
- 9 political or pol -- provincial pressures in the
- 10 electricity industry, and I had seen that first-hand
- 11 and I'm sure others that may have attended the
- 12 conference or received correspondence or magazines
- 13 dealing with the energy or the electricity industry
- 14 would have seen that.

- 16 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 18 Moving along. My friend, the Town's lawyer, directed
- 19 you to paragraph 138 of the Foundation document. And
- 20 I'm -- I'm looking at it now. I -- I don't know
- 21 whether you need to have it brought up or not, I'm --
- 22 I'm going to make a reference. In that exchange of
- 23 correspondence between Houghton and Bonwick, Mr.
- 24 Houghton seems to have said it's important that Rick
- 25 does not know what I'm doing.

- 1 You didn't write that correspondence,
- 2 you didn't receive the correspondence.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Correct.
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: You -- from
- 5 that brief bit of correspondence and e-mail, do you
- 6 have really any understanding of what Mr. Houghton was
- 7 suggesting Rick should not know?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: No, there's no
- 9 indication. There may be a suggestion, but I also
- 10 think that Mr. Houghton was over -- had some oversight
- 11 over Public Works and Engineering, so I'm not sure
- 12 what --
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right. He
- 14 had lots of involvements in the Town, didn't he?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Many hats.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- So we'll have to leave it to Mr.
- 18 Houghton, I take it, to tell us what his reference to
- 19 -- was to in that letter.
- 20 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I think that would
- 21 be best.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 23
- 24 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 25

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Coming back
- 2 for the moment to your letter that we've spoken of
- 3 January 31st. Actually, it's not January 31st, it's
- 4 the letter that you wrote to Brian Bentz, in which you
- 5 gave your thoughts about the involvement of Mr.
- 6 Bonwick with PowerStream.
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Okay.
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: You -- you
- 9 have told us that you understood that Mr. Bonwick was
- 10 involved in media relations and -- and -- and PR,
- 11 that's what you rather understood his job to be?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 14 I was interested in the fact that in
- 15 the letter you wrote to Mr. Bentz, you talked about
- 16 the -- about involvement in those two (2) things, but
- 17 you also used the word "acquisitions".
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I saw that in
- 19 the letter.
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I take
- 21 it that when you did so, you were describing, along
- 22 with PR and media relations, you were describing the
- 23 jobs that you understood that Mr. Bonwick would be
- 24 involved in with PowerStream, correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 2 So that when you wrote that letter to
- 3 Mr. Bentz, you understood that Mr. Bonwick might also
- 4 be involved with Collingwood -- I'm sorry. Might also
- 5 be involved with PowerStream with respect to the
- 6 prospect of acquisitions to be made in the future by
- 7 PowerStream?
- 8 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I saw that in the
- 9 letter, yes.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Good, thank
- 11 you. And as I understand it, you went on in the
- 12 letter to say that there's -- might be some future
- 13 developments, and I'm paraphrasing to some extent,
- 14 there might be some future developments with
- 15 Collingwood that would require you to revisit a
- 16 question of Mr. Bonwick's involvement in PowerStream?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: In so many words,
- 18 yes.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I -- I -- I
- 20 take it that there's little question that that would
- 21 have been a reference to what you had already been
- 22 thinking of to that date, i.e., the possible sale of
- 23 Collus. True?
- 24 MS. SANDRA COOPER: It would have been
- 25 considering opportunities for Collus.

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Collus.
- 2 Indeed. Indeed. Considering opportunities for
- 3 Collus, and if opportunities for Collus in the future
- 4 involve PowerStream, then there may have to be some --
- 5 not have to be, but it had been suggested there might
- 6 be a further meeting, an in-person meeting --
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- to
- 9 discuss that prospect.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And that's
- 12 what you put in your letter?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 15 And I suggest to you that things had
- 16 progressed by June 29th of 2011. And in fact, you had
- 17 that meeting?
- 18 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that's
- 19 correct.
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 21 And that further meeting took place --
- 22 I think you said it took place in your office, didn't
- 23 it? Or maybe it was in the Council chamber.
- 24 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Council board
- 25 room.

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: In the
- 2 boardroom. Very good.
- 3 MS. SANDRA COOPER: In Town hall.
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And those in
- 5 attendance were yourself, Mr. Bentz, and tell me, was
- 6 Mr. Bonwick there at that?
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. I believe he
- 8 was.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: You believe
- 10 he was. Are -- are you certain of that? Because
- 11 there's a suggestion here that maybe you were going to
- 12 be talking about Mr. Bonwick, if this is the meeting
- 13 that was contemplated, the later meeting contemplated
- 14 by your -- by your letter to Mr. Bentz, it would see
- 15 that you would have been discussing Mr. Bonwick.
- 16 And in that light, I'm wondering if
- 17 that refreshes your memory as to whether or not Mr.
- 18 Bonwick was or was not at that meeting, if you were
- 19 going to be discussing him.
- 20 MS. SANDRA COOPER: As I had stated
- 21 earlier, that I recall that there were several
- 22 participants in the board room.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right.
- 24 MS. SANDRA COOPER: And Mr. Bentz was
- 25 there, the CAO was there, --

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Ms.
- 2 Wingrove?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Ms. Wingrove, yes.
- 4 And myself and --
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Mr. Houghton
- 6 wasn't there, as I -- as I recall it.
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: No, he was not in
- 8 attendance.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Okay, thank
- 10 you. And I didn't want to cut you off and maybe I'm -
- 11 I'm doing that and I apologize if I did so, Your
- 12 Honour.
- 13 You were telling us who was -- who was
- 14 in attendance.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: And I'm trying to
- 16 recall back. I don't have an attendance record and
- 17 I'm trying to recall who -- who all was in attendance.
- 18 I believe that Mr. -- I keep saying
- 19 Mr., but Mayor Jeff Lehman was in attendance I
- 20 believe, as well.
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes that's -
- 22 that's true, as I understand it.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: At least he had
- 24 been invited.
- 25 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Is it --

- 1 there is other evidence to suggest that Mr. Bonwick
- 2 wasn't at that meeting.
- 3 Are you in a position to say that that
- 4 evidence is wrong?
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: No.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: It may in
- 7 fact be that Mr. Bonwick was not at that June 29th
- 8 meeting.
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That -- if the
- 10 evidence shows that, that could very well be.
- 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And again,
- 12 the meeting appears to be had as a follow-up meeting
- 13 to your letter to Mr. Bentz that if things developed,
- 14 i.e. the possible sale of Collus, that we'd have -- we
- 15 may have to meet again to discuss the position of Mr.
- 16 Bonwick with PowerStream?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I -- I -
- 19 I take it that it's common ground between us that at
- 20 the meeting of June 29th with things having progressed
- 21 to the stage where there's a valuation of Collus going
- 22 on, et cetera, when things haven't progressed at that
- 23 stage there was in fact a discussion with Mr. Bentz
- 24 and others in the room about the fact that Mr. Bonwick
- 25 was asking -- was acting on behalf of -- of

- 1 PowerStream, in those circumstances.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: I recall being --
- 3 it being an introductory meeting at that time. And I
- 4 don't recall the detail of the meeting.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right,
- 6 thank you.
- 7 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Are
- 8 you -- are you -- I don't want to interrupt, but are
- 9 you about to move on to something else?
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I -- I just
- 11 would finish this area in -- in a brief second.
- 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Sure,
- 13 go ahead. Go ahead.
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you,
- 15 Your Honour.
- 16
- 17 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So that
- 19 given your memory of the meeting --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- I -- I
- 22 take it it would not surprise you that there may be
- 23 evi -- not surprise you, but you would not dismiss
- 24 evidence of others that suggested that the -- the
- 25 involvement -- the continuing involvement of Mr.

- 1 Bonwick for PowerStream, when Collus was being sold,
- 2 was a conversation at the June 29th meeting?
- 3 You wouldn't say that -- you -- you're
- 4 not in a position, given your memory, to say that that
- 5 didn't occur?
- 6 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I don't recall the
- 7 details of the meeting.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 9 Thank you.
- 10 And one (1) last question, Your Honour,
- 11 and thank you.
- 12 I take it that -- that in the
- 13 circumstances that existed at the time, i.e., the
- 14 valuation of Collus and the potential sale of Collus,
- 15 an introductory meeting, as you've describe it with
- 16 Mr. Bentz and Mr. Bonwick, acting for PowerStream that
- 17 no one raised any alarms or particular concerns about
- 18 -- about those circumstances in that meeting of June
- 19 29th, correct?
- 20 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is correct.
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you,
- 22 Your Honour.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 24 right. We'll break for lunch, but can we come back at
- 25 a quarter to 2:00 to try to move this along.

- 1 --- Upon recessing at 1:09 p.m.
- 2 --- Upon resuming at 1:48 p.m.

3

- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you,
- 5 Your Honour.

- 7 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Ms. Cooper,
- 9 my friend, the lawyer for the Town of Collingwood, had
- 10 suggested to you that KPMG wasn't part of the
- 11 strategic partnership concept.
- 12 My friend had suggested that KPMG
- 13 wasn't part of the strategic partnership, the
- 14 evolution of that concept, and -- and didn't recommend
- 15 50/50. In particular he said that KPMG did not do a
- 16 report with respect to a strategic partnership with a
- 17 50/50 split, and I think we know that that's likely
- 18 true. However, as I understand it, KPMG in their
- 19 report did talk about the sale of a minority interest
- 20 up to and including 50 percent.
- Is that your understanding?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: That -- yes, that
- 23 is my understanding.
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So to that
- 25 extent, KPMG did deal with a 50 percent sale in its

- 1 report, correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: In so many words,
- 3 yes.
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes, thank
- 5 you.
- And indeed KPMG, you would have been
- 7 involved in -- in not only Board meetings but Board
- 8 meetings with -- of Collus and Collus Power, but also
- 9 you would have been involved in the strategic task
- 10 force team.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that is
- 12 correct.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And -- and I
- 14 take it that KPMG continued to have input in the
- 15 discussions that were happening at the Board level
- 16 with respect to the involve -- to the evolving nature
- 17 of what would eventually take place.
- 18 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. KPMG were at
- 19 Board meetings, yes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 21 And KPMG where it doesn't appear for the first meeting
- 22 or two, KPMG did not appear to be regarded as a member
- 23 of the strategic task team, correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Correct.
- 25 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: But KPMG

- 1 became a member of the strategic task team, and John
- 2 Herhalt of KPMG was at the meetings of the strategic
- 3 task team on an ongoing basis after the first couple
- 4 of meetings, correct?
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that is
- 6 correct.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So that KPMG
- 8 would have been part of, and his comments and thinking
- 9 would have been part of, the development of the
- 10 eventual recommendation by the Board to pursue the
- 11 strategic partnership, correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And KPMG
- 14 would have played a role in and given advice on the --
- 15 the strategic partnership idea that eventually came
- 16 out of the strategic task force.
- 17 MS. SANDRA COOPER: They were in
- 18 attendance -- participated all along. They were in
- 19 attendance.
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And they --
- 21 and they gave input, as did other strategic task force
- 22 members, that led to the conclusion that a strategic
- 23 partnership would be recommended.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, they
- 25 participated all along with Board members.

```
1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
```

- 2 So that to simply say that they didn't do a report on
- 3 the strategic task force -- I'm sorry, to simply say
- 4 that they didn't do a report on a 50/50 partnership is
- 5 far from the end of the story, correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, correct.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 8 Is it -- is it fair to say that the strategic
- 9 partnership concept was an evolving idea? In other
- 10 words, we didn't start out with a strategic
- 11 partnership idea and it -- it wasn't -- although it
- 12 was -- the prospect of a 50/50 partnership would have
- 13 been one (1) of the considerations in the report, the
- 14 idea of a strategic partnership 50/50 evolved through
- 15 the course of the time that the Collus Board and the
- 16 strategic task force team discussed this.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 19 And I think you said that you were uncertain as to who
- 20 came up with the strategic partnership or 50/50
- 21 concept. That was your evidence as I recall.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is correct.
- 23 I don't know the specific person.
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And -- and I
- 25 -- I put it to you that -- that that's a very

- 1 supportable conclusion, given the fact that the idea
- 2 of a strategic partnership came out of the efforts of
- 3 the Board, KPMG, and the strategic task force, all
- 4 making a contribution to that eventual conclusion of a
- 5 strategic partnership.
- 6 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. There was
- 7 that discussion.
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: But the
- 9 point is it was an evolving discussion.
- 10 MS. SANDRA COOPER: It was. It was up
- 11 to 50 percent. It was a -- a strategic partner, and
- 12 then it did come forward eventually as 50 percent.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: As a result
- 14 of the involving -- of the evolving discussions of the
- 15 groups I've mentioned, the Board, the STT, and the
- 16 input of the KPMG.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 19 I'm going to move for a moment to the question of
- 20 solar vents, and I have to go back a ways to -- to get
- 21 where I think is the appropriate place with respect to
- 22 this matter.
- You had been a councillor of the Town
- 24 of Collingwood for how many years?
- 25 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I had been for

- 1 twenty-one (21) years.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Good. And I
- 3 take it that as a staff member did Ed Houghton come
- 4 before you as a staff member of the -- of the Town of
- 5 -- of Collingwood and of Collus? I understand he
- 6 joined in '77.
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That was before my
- 8 time.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 10 So when you became a councillor and started to work
- 11 with Council, Ed Houghton would have already been
- 12 there.
- 13 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that is
- 14 correct.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And by the
- 16 you became the mayor in -- and were inaugurated in
- 17 December of -- of 2010, he was the most senior staff
- 18 person at the Town.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is likely
- 20 correct.
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 22 I -- I'm interested in -- in your -- your assessment
- 23 of Mr. Houghton in or about the time that you became
- 24 mayor in the fall of -- of 2010.
- 25 As a result of being a councillor for

- 1 all those years, I take it that you had run into Mr.
- 2 Houghton with some frequency.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, we would see
- 4 -- see one (1) another, run into one (1) another,
- 5 those terms.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Run into --
- 7 run into another with respect to Town business.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Because he -
- 10 he was President and CEO of Collus, he was head of
- 11 the Utility or Water Group in Collingwood --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- and he
- 14 was also head of -- of Public Works, which involved
- 15 roads and buses and all the moving parts of
- 16 Collingwood.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Fair to say
- 19 that he had a substantial role in what went on in
- 20 Collingwood?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I take
- 23 it that -- is -- would it be fair to suggest that as a
- 24 councillor and eventually the mayor of Collingwood,
- 25 you had developed a trust for the activities of Ed

- 1 Houghton in his job as a staffer person?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: As a long-time
- 3 staff person for the Town of Collingwood, yes.
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes.
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I -- I did have a
- 6 trust.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 8 And I think there's more that comes out of the -- the
- 9 phrasing you've chosen with respect to that answer. I
- 10 take it that as a person of the Town of Collingwood,
- 11 was it -- was it your observation in the many years
- 12 that you worked with Mr. Houghton that he appeared to
- 13 have the best interests of the Town of Collingwood and
- 14 the residents of Collingwood at heart, as he did his
- 15 job over those years?
- 16 MS. SANDRA COOPER: It appeared to be,
- 17 yes.
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes. And
- 19 you don't recall anything that -- that up to the time
- 20 that you became mayor, that led you to doubt that he
- 21 was a -- a trusted servant of the Town of Collingwood?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is correct.
- 23 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 24 And is it fair to say that that was his general
- 25 reputation in the community, someone who had the Town

- 1 of Collingwood and its interests at heart?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: I think so.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 4 And as I understand it, Mr. Houghton had the good
- 5 fortune to, and I may misstate the nature of the -- or
- 6 the name of the -- the award, but he was -- received
- 7 the -- what is it, Collingwood Man of the Year or what
- 8 -- what is it?
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: It's not Man of
- 10 the Year. It's --
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: But --
- 12 MS. SANDRA COOPER: -- Order of
- 13 Collingwood.
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you
- 15 very much. I'm sorry I missed it.
- 16 And in any event, he received the Order
- 17 of Collingwood at some time through the course of his
- 18 career.
- 19 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. That --
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I take
- 21 it that --
- 22 MS. SANDRA COOPER: -- that is what I
- 23 understand.
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: That speaks
- 25 to his reputation.

```
1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
```

- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 3 Now, my friend Mr. McDowell was asking you about --
- 4 about the solar vent project.
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: M-hm.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And in
- 7 particular he was questioning you about the
- 8 appropriateness that if Mr. Houghton had an interest -
- 9 a business interest of some kind in the solar
- 10 project in which he was making some personal gain, you
- 11 indicated that you believed that that would have been
- 12 something that Mr. Houghton should have revealed.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: It -- it may
- 15 be that it -- that it -- this comes you with some
- 16 relief, but I understand the evidence of Mr. Houghton
- 17 will be that he had no business interest at all, no
- 18 financial interest at all, in the solar vent project.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Thank you.
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 21 And that's -- that would be, I take it, more in
- 22 keeping with what you knew of him personally and his
- 23 reputation with respect to trust, correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: From what I knew
- 25 of him as -- as staff, an employee of the Town of

- 1 Collingwood, yes.
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So that if
- 3 he had no business interest at all in the -- in the
- 4 solar vent project, and if that is confirmed by his
- 5 evidence and the evidence of others, then I take it
- 6 when it came to his bringing the solar vent project to
- 7 the Board of Collus and bringing it to the Town of
- 8 Collingwood, there'd be nothing for him to reveal,
- 9 correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And as we
- 12 sit here today, you don't really know, other than what
- 13 I told you about his anticipated evidence, as to
- 14 whether or not Mr. Houghton did or did not have a
- 15 business interest in the solar project?
- 16 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I'm not aware of
- 17 that.
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So that will
- 19 have to unfold itself as other -- as other evidence
- 20 comes before this commission, correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 23 Now, my friend Mr. McDowell took you through a number
- 24 of correspondence that appear to reveal that Mr.
- 25 Bonwick had received a substantial amount of

1 information with respect to the progress of the sale

- 2 of Collus.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 5 And I take it that as you sit here today, you don't
- 6 know where that information that Mr. Bonwick had came
- 7 from?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: You don't
- 10 know whether it came from Mr. Houghton or not.
- 11 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I know where it
- 12 came from.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Mr. Houghton
- 14 or -- or Rick Lloyd or --
- 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: The
- 16 witness has indicated that she doesn't know where it
- 17 came from.
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you,
- 19 Your Honour.
- 20
- 21 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And others
- 23 that might have had that kind of information would
- 24 have included other members of the strategic task
- 25 force, I'm assuming?

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, they would.
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And after
- 3 Council became fully involved, other members of
- 4 Council, correct?
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. There would
- 6 have been a presentation.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 8 Could we turn to TOC0066378? And I know I'm going to
- 9 have trouble with these document numbers, Your Honour,
- 10 so I'm giving -- giving the commission notice of that
- 11 and I hope I can manage to get through without
- 12 fumbling the document numbers.
- 13 Could we just move down, or up in that
- 14 to get to the information that was translated? Yeah.
- 15 All right.
- 16 We saw an email at earlier times this
- 17 morning in which it appeared that information was
- 18 exchanged between Mr. Bonwick and Mr. Houghton with
- 19 respect to the timetable relating to the Collus sale,
- $20\,$ i.e., when the -- when the RFPs were going to go out,
- 21 when they'd be required to come back, matters of that
- 22 nature.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I -- I -- I
- 25 take it that you would agree that -- that none of that

- 1 information was financial in nature. In other words,
- 2 there wasn't a discussion about price.
- 3 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is correct.
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 5 Would you know whether -- if other bidders asked for
- 6 this information with respect to timing so they could
- 7 understand what the timing of this matter was, would
- 8 you know whether -- either it was or could be relayed
- 9 by Houghton or others to other bidders?
- 10 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I don't know
- 11 whether it was. Could it be? If it -- I guess that's
- 12 possible.
- 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 14 In other words, I'm putting to you that -- that the
- 15 kind of information that appears to have been
- 16 revealed, i.e., the timing of certain items in the
- 17 bidding process, et cetera, was innocuous information
- 18 that really didn't have a -- a significant or
- 19 important impact on the bids or the bids that were
- 20 eventually taken.
- 21 MS. SANDRA COOPER: There were no
- 22 financial pricing on -- on that --
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I suggest to
- 24 you it wasn't impactful information.
- 25 MS. SANDRA COOPER: It wasn't detailed

- 1 information, in my estimation.
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Not
- 3 particularly impactful because everyone would clearly
- 4 have understood at some juncture what the course of
- 5 activities would be with respect to the RFP, correct?
- 6 MS. SANDRA COOPER: They would.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 8 Now, I was interested in the -- in the criteria that
- 9 were eventually used, or differentiating between the
- 10 bidders.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Little doubt
- 13 that this was discussed at the Board level, those
- 14 criteria?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, it would
- 16 have.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 18 And little doubt the criteria was also discussed at
- 19 the level of the strategic task force team.
- 20 MS. SANDRA COOPER: It was a fulsome
- 21 discussion, yes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 23 And there were nine (9) thoughtful people at this
- 24 point, including KPMG, on the strategic task force?
- 25 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. Those would

- 1 have been the participants.
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And there
- 3 was representatives of Collus and there were
- 4 representatives of the Town?
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: yes.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And you say
- 7 it was a fulsome discussion with respect to the
- 8 development of those criteria?
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 11 And I take it that would have been both at the Board
- 12 level and at the STT level?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. I'm trying
- 14 to just in my mind --
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: -- the board and
- 17 then separate to the task team.

18

19 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So that you
- 22 felt that certainly, the STT team, in any event, had a
- 23 fulsome opportunity to discuss those criteria before
- 24 they were used, and to put input into those criteria?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 2 And there were some questions raised about the choice
- 3 of the seventy (70) non-financial and thirty (30)
- 4 financial choice?
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Help me
- 7 understand why you and others on the Strategic Task
- 8 Team felt that that was an appropriate split? And let
- 9 me -- maybe to be -- just -- maybe assist you a little
- 10 bit, I -- I take it that you were anxious -- you --
- 11 you were selling a big chunk of a valuable asset of
- 12 the Town of Collingwood?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, contemplating
- 14 that, yes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Collus, and
- 16 it had served the Town of Collingwood well, and its
- 17 residents up to that time?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, it had.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I take
- 20 it that one (1) of the concerns of -- of Council and
- 21 the -- and the people of Collingwood would have been
- 22 as -- as you would've adjudged that -- at that time,
- 23 to ensure that -- that Collingwood and its residents
- 24 continued to have an input into how their power was
- 25 distributed throughout the community?

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And you felt
- 3 that was something of significant value?
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And the Town
- 6 of Collingwood's always been concerned about its --
- 7 about its employees and -- in spite of the remarks of
- 8 Mr. McDowell, or the -- or -- or certainly Collus has
- 9 been?
- 10 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, all
- 11 employees.
- 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And -- and
- 13 you felt that that was an admirable thing for Collus
- 14 to consider doing?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I take
- 17 it from the 70/30 split that clearly, there was a wish
- 18 to get some dollars and cents for -- for debt
- 19 reduction in the Town of Collingwood, obviously?
- 20 MS. SANDRA COOPER: The needs of the
- 21 municipality, yes.
- 22 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right. But
- 23 there was a significant and -- obviously a greater
- 24 significant concern to ensure that the Town of
- 25 Collingwood had a -- was -- was able to have its -- to

- 1 have Collus move forward in a constructive way, for
- 2 the Town would continue to contribute to what Collus
- 3 was doing, and that would have a -- a good strategic
- 4 partner that would allow that to happen?
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And it were
- 7 -- it was those kinds of interests that motivated the
- 8 STT team in particular to conclude that a 70/30 split
- 9 between non-financial and financial was appropriate?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So it really
- 12 was the reality that they did -- really wasn't all
- 13 about dollars and cents?
- 14 MS. SANDRA COOPER: It wasn't all
- 15 about dollars and cents. That is correct. And it was
- 16 looking to the future as well of Collus and the
- 17 residents of Collingwood.
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 19 And I take it was eventually concluded that -- that
- 20 that was best served by a 50/50 strategic partnership
- 21 arrangement?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 23
- 24 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 2.5

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And these
- 2 criteria -- and we'll come to the -- to the minutes in
- 3 a moment -- but these criteria, I take it, after being
- 4 worked on by the STT and the board were eventually
- 5 talked about at Council?
- 6 We'll -- we'll come to that, but I see
- 7 there was a series of slides in which Council was told
- 8 exactly what the criteria were, including the 70/30
- 9 split, and the makeup of the non-financial criteria?
- 10 MS. SANDRA COOPER: They did receive a
- 11 presentation, yes.
- 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes. So
- 13 that was before them for their consideration and
- 14 common before the RFPs went out to the bidders?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.

17

18 (BRIEF PAUSE)

19

- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Now I want
- 21 to move for a moment to the -- to the evaluation
- 22 meeting.

23

24 (BRIEF PAUSE)

1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And we'll

- 2 get to that by looking at the document itself in a
- 3 moment. But as I understand it, each member of the
- 4 STT, each of the nine (9) members was asked prior to
- 5 that meeting to complete a form which -- or -- or at
- 6 least to calculate the number of points they gave each
- 7 bidder with respect to each one (1) of those sections?
- 8 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that is
- 9 correct.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And that
- 11 occurred before the nine (9) members attended at the
- 12 November 23rd meeting?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 15 And there's been something made here of -- of the
- 16 comments -- alleged comments of individuals at that
- 17 November 23rd meeting that, you know, that Ontario
- 18 Hydro wasn't a great idea, et cetera, et cetera.
- 19 But I take it that in the final
- 20 analysis, that really wasn't part of a decision,
- 21 because people had already done their scoring before
- 22 they got to that meeting, correct?
- 23 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. That scoring
- 24 was done, and then you went to the meeting.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right. And

- 1 I think Ms. Wingrove talked about -- about doing it
- 2 over the weekend?
- 3 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. I think --
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I -- and I
- 5 suspect that's what most people did?
- 6 MS. SANDRA COOPER: It could very well
- 7 be.
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 9 In any event, when you got there, a process was
- 10 followed, as I understand it, in which Pam Hogg, or
- 11 Pam Hogg --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: M-hm.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- put
- 14 various score sheets up on a screen --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- and she
- 17 populated those score sheets through the course of the
- 18 meeting?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 21 And she did so by going to each one (1) of the members
- 22 of the Strategic Task Force team and asking them to
- 23 advise as to what scoring they had come up with in
- 24 their -- in their personal deliberations prior to the
- 25 time of that meeting?

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: We went around the
- 2 board table.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes, and Pam
- 4 Hogg then -- again, I think that you've already
- 5 indicated that's the case, Pam Hogg then populated the
- 6 scores given by each one (1) of the nine (9)
- 7 participants into that sheet that she had on the
- 8 screen?
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 11 And do you have any specific memory of -- of the
- 12 comments that -- that may have been exchanged as that
- 13 -- as this process was taking place?
- 14 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I believe that it
- 15 was one (1) of frank discussion, and honesty, and --
- 16 and bring forward peoples' views on particular areas
- 17 that they felt was strong or weak.
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And did you
- 19 feel that the scoring process in general, it was
- 20 occasioned at that November 23rd meeting, was it a
- 21 good process, a bad process, and a different process?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: I thought it was
- 23 fair.
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 25 And you thought the result was in keeping with the

- 1 scoring of each one (1) of the nine (9) individuals
- 2 prepared prior to attendance at that meeting?
- 3 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I believe so.
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Do you feel
- 5 there was anything at that meeting that in any way
- 6 coloured your thinking or coloured your views with
- 7 respect to your scoring of the -- of the various
- 8 bidders nine (9) -- non-financial criteria?
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: No.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And there
- 11 couldn't be, because, in fact, you completed your
- 12 scoring before you got there?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 15 Good.

16

17 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: After
- 20 becoming mayor in -- in 2010, are you able to assist
- 21 with respect to the frequency with which you would
- 22 have had conversations about Town business with Mr.
- 23 Houghton? Was that a -- a daily thing? Was it a -- a
- 24 weekly thing?
- I had the impression that -- that your

- 1 interaction was -- was pretty frequent and pretty
- $2\,$ regular that he would have been in your office on --
- 3 on one (1) matter or another that dealt with the three
- 4 (3) major aspects of the Town that he was involved in?
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, and it would
- 6 be depending on what particular time of the year, if
- 7 there was some flooding, or some ice jams, or it could
- 8 be any matter.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So that you
- 10 would have seen him and had occasion to have
- 11 conversations with him about Town business with some
- 12 frequency during the week?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 15 We talked about the fact that -- that there had been
- 16 discussions about the -- about the -- about possible
- 17 changes at Collus, about it being your most valuable
- 18 asset, and that those conversations had gone back to,
- 19 certainly, the time of your election in -- in October
- 20 of -- of 2010, correct?
- 21 MS. SANDRA COOPER: It was looking --
- 22 yes, looking at ways in cutting costs, saving.
- 23 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right. Is
- 24 it -- is it fair to say that in those -- in -- during
- 25 the course of those discussions you've described with

- 1 Mr. Houghton, that there may possibly have been some
- 2 discussions about the future of Collus and what
- 3 direction that might take? And I'm talking now in the
- 4 fall of 2010.
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: So I would have
- 6 been elected and sworn in December of 2010, Oct --
- 7 October election, and then inaugural in -- in
- 8 December.
- 9 However, prior to that, as I referenced
- 10 the -- and I'll use the acr -- acronym, if I may, the
- 11 EDA conference and asking Mr. Houghton at that time,
- 12 why is the attendance lower than what I had recalled?
- And then he had explained to me that
- 14 there were changes happening in the energy industry.
- 15 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 16 In other words, there wasn't -- there wasn't as many
- 17 players around as there had been at earlier times --
- 18 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that's
- 19 correct.
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- because
- 21 of consolidation, et cetera?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 23 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So that you
- 24 had had ongoing discussions with -- with Mr. Houghton
- 25 prior to your direction to him of January 31st. You

- 1 had had discussions with Mr. Houghton about the
- 2 developments in the LDC industry?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And would it
- 5 be fair to say that you had similar views with respect
- 6 to -- to the prospect of consolidation and concerns
- 7 about the future of Collus?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.

10

11 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I'll --
- 14 I'll do this very quickly. I -- I take it there's --
- 15 there's no -- there's no difference in our views with
- 16 respect to who Mr. Houghton reported to? With respect
- 17 to Collus, he reported to the Collus boards -- and
- 18 boards, correct?
- 19 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Correct.
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 21 With respect to utilities, i.e., the water group, he
- 22 reported to the -- to the board that was set up to
- 23 manage the water group?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 25 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And with

- 1 respect to public works, i.e., roads, and buses, and
- 2 things of that nature, he was a department head like
- 3 others --
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is correct.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- and
- 6 reported to -- to the CAO?
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.

9

10 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I'll just
- 13 touch for a moment on the Amaizeing Green issue.
- 14 Clearly, there were some pushes and pulls of various
- 15 interests when dealing with the problem of Amaizeing
- 16 Green?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, it certainly
- 18 appeared that way.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 20 And -- and it there was a -- there was a -- a real
- 21 pull, and it was a -- it was a thorny issue for the
- 22 Town in that the -- the Town was owed a bunch of
- 23 money, Collus was owed money -- was owed money for
- 24 taxes, et cetera, and the number was up to a million
- 25 dollars, in fact, over a million dollars --

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: M-hm.
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- as I
- 3 understand it.
- 4 So the Town had an obligation to
- 5 collect, correct?
- 6 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that is
- 7 correct.
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: But it
- 9 obviously had an obligation to collect in such a way
- 10 that didn't drive AGP into the ground?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: I would hope that
- 12 would be the case.
- 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right. And
- 14 in fact, there was an effort made to balance the
- 15 interests in -- and I didn't mention it a moment ago,
- 16 but to balance the interest in jobs and ongoing
- 17 employment of a good-quality nature in the Town --
- 18 MS. SANDRA COOPER: M-hm. Yes.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- and the
- 20 fact that the Town was owed money for taxes, and
- 21 utilities, et cetera?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is correct.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 24 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That's accurate.
- 25 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And it

- 1 appears that in exercising that balance, the Town and
- 2 those involved did a good job. In other words, the
- 3 issue was eventually resolved?
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that's
- 5 correct. It was.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And it
- 7 appears to have been resolved in a very positive way?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, the --
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So that any
- 10 balancing that the Town and the Town staff and its
- 11 officials carried out proved to have been an
- 12 appropriate exercise of judgment in the final
- 13 analysis?
- 14 MS. SANDRA COOPER: They had -- AGP
- 15 had paid their obligations that they had owen -- owed,
- 16 and -- in the Town and -- and I would say Collus was
- 17 pleased about that.
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I'm sure
- 19 they were.
- 20 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I was relieved.
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And -- and
- 22 the community had the good fortune to maintain this
- 23 employer that offered such satisfactory employment,
- 24 about eighty (80) people in the community?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that is

- 1 correct.
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So both of
- 3 those, to some extent, contrary concerns at times of
- 4 the Town were satisfied as a result of the efforts of
- 5 those involved?
- 6 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Concerns were
- 7 satisfied, yes.
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Now I
- 9 understand that -- that some of those involved in --
- 10 in achieving what I take it you would describe as a
- 11 good result --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- in the
- 14 AGP matter included Mr. Houghton trying to collect his
- 15 money, and trying to balance the concerns about
- 16 getting money with your concerns about employment?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And it would
- 19 appear that Mr. Bonwick, acting for AGP, made a useful
- 20 contribution to that process?
- 21 MS. SANDRA COOPER: The funds -- the
- 22 Provincial funds did come in.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes. And
- 24 that was important to the survival of AGP at that
- 25 time?

180 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: It was at that 2 time. 3 (BRIEF PAUSE) 5 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Now I'm just going to take you -- leaf through some of the minutes of the various institutions that worked on this matter, and Your Honour, I'll do this as quickly as I 10 possibly can. 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank 12 you. 13 14 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: 15 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And in this respect, I want to turn your attention, first of all, to the meeting of the board of directors of Collus, 17 18 which is June 10th, 2011. And I understand that 19 document to be CPS0007007 0001. And if I'm not saying 20 that slowly enough, tell me. 21 22 (BRIEF PAUSE) 23 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I take 25 it that at that meeting was the -- was the Collus

- 1 Power board of directors, Mr. Muncaster, yourself, and
- 2 Mr. McFadden, correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And Ed
- 5 Houghton was there, and that Tim Fryer, the chief
- 6 financial officer for the -- for Collus was also
- 7 there?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I -- and
- 10 there were other guests involved as well, and I won't
- 11 read them off. They're on the screen.
- 12 And I understand that at that meeting,
- 13 Mr. Houghton displayed a solar roof vent demo unit.
- 14 Mr. Houghton described the way in which the solar unit
- 15 operated. Mr. Houghton stated that Collus has an
- 16 opportunity to get involved with the project, and Mr.
- 17 McAllister was currently looking into any
- 18 opportunities through the OPA.
- 19 "Mr. Houghton stated that he would
- 20 like us to become a pilot community,
- 21 and run a beta test, and then
- 22 approach other LDCs. A discussion
- ensued as to how we could get the
- 24 project to work. Mr. Houghton will
- 25 continue to work with Mr. McAllister

- 1 and report to the board."
- 2 Do you remember that that took place at
- 3 the -- the meeting of the Collus board on June 10th,
- 4 2011?
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, there was a -
- 6 a solar roof vent at that meeting.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 8 "And at that meeting, the board
- 9 agreed --"
- 10 That's the -- the board of Collus
- 11 Power.
- " -- that we should move forward
- 13 with this initiative as -- as it
- 14 shows us as a leader with a positive
- 15 message for our Utility, and Council
- to get the message out regarding
- 17 conservation."
- 18 So that project was considered by the
- 19 Collus Power board?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And -- and
- 22 the Collus Power board agreed to move forward with
- 23 that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, they did.
- 25 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And there's

- 1 no note here of Mr. Houghton declaring any sort of
- 2 conflict, or any sort of the interest that he may have
- 3 in the -- in the solar project. And I take it we've
- 4 agreed at earlier times that -- that if he had no
- 5 interest, there was nothing -- no conflict for him to
- 6 reveal?
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That would be
- 8 correct.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I notice a
- 10 further minute of the Board of the Collus Power, which
- 11 is dated the -- dated July 8th, 20 -- or July 8th,
- 12 2011 and that appears to be document number
- 13 CPS0007018 0001.
- 14 Have a look at that document. Scroll
- 15 through it quickly. Thank you. Thank you, you can go
- 16 to the top of the document again.
- Now, again, the -- I was going to use
- 18 the phrase the usual suspects, but the people we just
- 19 spoke of were at the -- at that Board meeting,
- 20 correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I see
- 23 Glenn McAllister was at that Board meeting and does
- 24 not appear to have been at the previous board meeting.
- 25 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is correct,

- 1 looking at the -- reviewing the minutes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes. Now
- 3 just -- just assist me here. I don't know who Glenn
- 4 McAllister is, I've got a guess from what -- what part
- 5 he played in this, but who was Glenn McAllister and
- 6 what was his role?
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: And I don't know
- 8 what Glenn's position was called, but again -- Glenn
- 9 was an employee of Collus Power, he was a staff person
- 10 and his -- part of his focus was energy conservation.
- 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: He is a bit
- 12 of a technical guy and he was charged with having a
- 13 look at these solar vents on behalf of the Board, was
- 14 he?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 17 And I take it his thoughts on the
- 18 matter are set out on page 2 of that document under
- 19 the miscellaneous update section, and I'm -- I'm going
- 20 to read this to you and ask you to follow me.
- 21 "Mr. McAllister reviewed the solar
- vent proposal that was presented to
- the Board on June 10th." The last
- 24 meeting I went through. "It was
- stated that this is not part of the

185 1 Ontario Power Authority CDM program, 2 but a separate add-on. It is 3 anticipated that the pilot programs net cost to the utility would be 5 \$90,000, which ultimately would be 6 recouped by others. Mr. Houghton requested a motion to move forward with the solar vent proposal as 9 presented." 10 So that I take it they -- they had the 11 benefit, the Board had the benefit of the technical 12 input of Mr. McAllister with respect to this vent? 13 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And although 15 the -- although the concept was brought to the Board, would it be fair to say that the Board had a full 17 opportunity to review the prospect of becoming 18 involved in the solar vent project? 19 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you. 21 And then upon motion duly made, seconded and unanimously carried, the solar vent 22 23 proposal will move forward as presented. 24 And that was the -- the conclusion of that particular Board meeting, correct?

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: In that area, yes.
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So -- so
- 3 clearly Mr. Houghton's involvement with the solar
- 4 project was an involvement that was directed and
- 5 approved by the Board of Collus Power, correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that's
- 7 correct.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- Now, I want to look very briefly at the
- 10 in camera minutes of the June 27th, 2011 meeting, and
- 11 in particular look at those meetings and then I want
- 12 to move to the slides that were part of that, and I
- 13 have a number which I --I hope will include the
- 14 slides. It may not. But the number I have is -- is
- 15 it -- would it be BLG or BLC? BLG 000259, then
- 16 there's an underscore and a 001 and I don't know
- 17 whether that takes us to the minutes or to the --or
- 18 the slides or what it takes us to, but let's see what
- 19 comes up.
- 20 All right, we got the minutes and
- 21 that's a good thing. You were at this meeting?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I was.
- 23 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And you've
- 24 told us a good deal about what went on at the meeting
- 25 and you told us, I think, that what came out of the

- 1 meeting was a -- a direction that those involved
- 2 continue forward with the Collus sale project,
- 3 correct?
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- And in fact, it's an in camera meeting,
- 7 so as I understand it, and tell me if I'm wrong,
- 8 resolutions don't come out of in camera meetings, only
- 9 directions.
- 10 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is correct.
- 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good,
- 12 thank you.
- And in this particular case, Mr.
- 14 Houghton, president and CEO of Collus, provided an
- 15 update for Council for Council's information on a
- 16 study that Collus Power is undertaking to investigate
- 17 their strategic opportunities.
- Mr. Houghton and Mr. Fryer, CFO,
- 19 addressed questions from Council, including concerns
- 20 with valuations, partnership, assets, staffing, shared
- 21 resources, and high use customers.
- 22 And I'm moving through -- through that
- 23 very quickly and I'm doing so simply for the purpose
- 24 of -- to see whether you would agree with me that the
- 25 update provided to Council on June 27th was a fulsome

- 1 update of the -- of the status at that time?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that's
- 3 correct.
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right. And
- 5 you would regard it as a fulsome update?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I'm
- 8 looking now at some of the slides that are part of
- 9 that, and I hope -- hopefully they follow.
- 10 Did you find the slides?
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can I assist?
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: That would
- 13 be great.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I think you'll find
- 15 he slides, it's CPS 4397.
- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you,
- 17 counsel, I very much appreciate that. All right.
- 18 And just to do this very quickly, in --
- 19 in looking through the slides, I -- I -- I see that --
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Sorry,
- 21 just wait til we get the slide up.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes, thank
- 23 you, Your Honour.
- 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: We
- 25 have it. We have it up there, Mr. Chenoweth.

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you,
- 2 Your Honour.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And
- 4 there's -- seem to be 25 of them, so if there's a
- 5 particular --
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Well, we're
- 7 not going to go through all 25, by any means.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: No.
- 9 No, we're not.
- 10
- 11 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: But the
- 13 points I wanted to make out of them were very simply
- 14 that the option of -- the status quo option was -- was
- 15 reviewed with Council, and I see that that's a -- a
- 16 slide that's -- it's contained on slide 17.
- 17 So they -- the Council was taken
- 18 through the various options that were being considered
- 19 in this matter, i.e., the status quo option, which is
- 20 at slide 17, and the -- the partial sale option, which
- 21 is at slide 19, and the strategic partner option,
- 22 which is at slide 21, correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that is
- 24 correct.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right.

- 1 And in addition to that, the Town was -
- 2 it was discussed with the Town at slide 24 the next
- 3 steps that it was being recommended that Council
- 4 consider undertaking with respect to moving this
- 5 project forward?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I note
- 8 that -- that one (1) of the steps was the formation of
- 9 the STT team. Is that correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 12 And in that particular respect, it's -- it's
- 13 interesting to see that in the slides it's spoken of -
- 14 of a number of people, Dean Muncaster, Mayor Cooper,
- 15 Dave McFadden, Ed Houghton, Kim Fryer, CAO Kim
- 16 Wingrove, and a Council representative.
- 17 As I understand it, the Town actually
- 18 moved ahead and named that representative. In other
- 19 words, moved into the next steps right at that June
- 20 27th meeting and appointed Rick Lloyd as the
- 21 individual to be the Council representative. Is that
- 22 correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that is.
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So in -- in
- 25 essence the Town was moving ahead with the next steps

- 1 that were recommended at the meeting, right at the
- 2 meeting, correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- Now I want to go to a document, and I
- 6 hope I have the -- the right number for this. This is
- 7 a July 8, 2011 Collus Power Board minutes. And it
- 8 appears to be an excerpt from the minutes and it
- 9 appears to have the number CPS 000-7018 001.
- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: We had
- 11 that document before, did we not?
- 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Well, I'm
- 13 not -- it may be the same number. I'm looking at a
- 14 different document.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 16 I think we had this document up once before.
- But in any event, go ahead.
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 19 It -- it may be that I am unable to
- 20 find the document, but I have a different document
- 21 that I'm wishing to refer the witness to, but in any
- 22 event I'll -- I'll simply do it this way, Your Honour,
- 23 if we can't get the document up.
- 24 Am I to understand that --
- 25 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: The --

- 1 excuse me, the document -- the number you gave, that
- 2 document is on the screen.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I understand
- 4 that. I have a different document that appears --
- 5 that I thought had the same -- or had a number which
- 6 turns out to be the same number as the document we
- 7 earlier looked at, which is why I made the reference
- 8 to it.
- 9 In any event, to get to the point I'm -
- 10 I'm wishing to bring out witness, the note I have,
- 11 and let's not talk about the note because I'm unable
- 12 to bring it up for you, but as I understand it at the
- 13 July 8th Collus Power Board meeting, there was also a
- 14 motion duly made and seconded and unanimously carried
- 15 that the Board supports the preferred option of moving
- 16 forward with the strategic partnership option and
- 17 fully supports management in the execution of that
- 18 direction.
- 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Now --
- 20 now, just before you answer.
- 21 That's a -- a resolution of the Board,
- 22 but it's in a different document than this document?
- 23 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: That's
- 24 correct, sir.
- 25 MS. KATE MCGRANN: May -- I think I

- 1 can assist, if you don't mind. I think on page 3
- 2 you'll find the reference that you're looking for.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: On page 3 of
- 4 the minutes?
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Page 3 of this
- 6 document.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: That's fine.
- 8 Thank you, we appreciate that, counsel. Let's go to
- 9 page 3.
- 10 So this indeed is an excerpt of -- of
- 11 the minutes that I was referring to.
- 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Yes,
- 13 there it is, just above the words "termination".
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes, thank
- 15 you very much, Your Honour.
- 16
- 17 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Upon motion
- 19 duly made and seconded, et cetera, the Board directed
- 20 that they move ahead with the strategic partnership
- 21 option.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So those
- 24 matters matters of solar vents dealt with at that
- 25 July 8th Board meeting and a direction to move on with

- 1 the strategic partnership concept, correct?
- 2 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is correct.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 4 And August 3rd, and I think I have this
- 5 right and I hope I do, I don't want to be wrong twice
- 6 in a row and I believe the document is CPS 000 6299,
- 7 and this appears to be minutes of the strategic
- 8 partnership to -- team, from Wednesday, August 3rd,
- 9 2011.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 12 And by the way, as -- as I understand
- 13 it, it was Pamela Hogg, or Hogg that prepared the
- 14 minutes and acted as the secretary for the STT team?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Pam Hogg did that,
- 16 yes.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes, thank
- 18 you. And just to go quickly through these matters.
- 19 It looks like Mr. McFadden, as early as August of
- 20 2011, broached with the STT team the -- the manner in
- 21 which the sale would proceed, i.e., would it be a -- a
- 22 share sale or would it be a shale of -- a sale of the
- 23 holding company or a sale of -- of Collus Power.
- 24 And I see that under the first of the
- 25 salient points Mr. McFadden broached the subject of

- 1 where the partnership would -- would come in. It
- 2 would come into Collus Power then the interested party
- 3 only becomes a shareholder in Collus. Keep it simple,
- 4 purchase equity, share purchase. The simplest would -
- 5 would be that the shares are acquired directly from
- 6 the -- from the Town or holdings.
- 7 So there was a discussion as to whether
- 8 or not you'd -- you'd sell the shares of holdings or
- 9 at least he -- he in part initiated this discussion,
- 10 or whether or not you would sell power, and he
- 11 initiated this as early as the August 3rd, 2011
- 12 strategic partnership minutes meeting, correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that is
- 14 correct.
- 15 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 16 And I see here that Mr. Houghton and
- 17 Mr. Muncaster, to go down a little further, thank you
- 18 very much.
- 19 Mr. Houghton and Mr. Muncaster met with
- 20 the various utilities using a consistent introduction
- 21 at each meeting and the strategic task force team was
- 22 brought up with -- up to speed with the fact that
- 23 Muncaster and Houghton had met with five potential
- 24 interested parties here to judge their interest.
- 25 Is that fair?

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that is
- 2 correct.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And that had
- 4 happened on a somewhat informal basis in July of 2011,
- 5 prior to the time of the formal meeting with the
- 6 various bidders that took place in September, on
- 7 September 12th and September 18th, 2011.
- 8 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that is
- 9 correct.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: The first
- 11 being a -- an informal session to interest?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And the
- 14 second being something more akin to an explanation
- 15 with respect to RFPs, et cetera.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 18 And that was brought to the --
- 19 obviously it was known by the Board of -- of Collus
- 20 because at least one (1) of the Board members was
- 21 involved and you would've been involved and this --
- 22 this was brought to the attention of the strategic
- 23 partnership team as well during the course of this
- 24 meeting, correct?
- 25 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is correct.

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 2 And then there's a statement which is
- 3 of significance.
- 4 "It was agreed that we are
- 5 investigating this venture to make
- 6 Collus stronger through a
- 7 partnership, not a sale of the
- 8 Utility."
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I see that.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And -- and I
- 11 take it that's consistent with the views you had
- 12 expressed, coming from Council members and others, who
- 13 were involved in this conversation that -- that major
- 14 consideration was making Collus strong -- stronger and
- 15 more useful to the community.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And it
- 18 wasn't just the money, correct?
- 19 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is correct.
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And so that
- 21 was discussed on Wednesday, August 3rd at the STT
- 22 meeting, correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that is
- 24 correct.
- 25 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And then Mr.

- 1 Houghton described the response he had gotten at those
- 2 July meetings with interested parties, and stated that
- 3 the utilities -- that the utilities that the -- that
- 4 the introductory meeting were held with all expressed
- 5 a huge amount of interest, so that it was -- it was
- 6 told to the STT team that we're getting some pretty
- 7 major interest from the parties that are -- that are
- 8 out there with respect to this matter, correct?
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And on the
- 11 next page over, --
- 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I'm
- 13 sorry, I -- the page wasn't on the screen. What page
- 14 were you reading from?
- 15 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I was
- 16 reading from page 1 at the bottom of page 1 -- very
- 17 bottom paragraph of page 1 of the --
- 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: That's
- 19 fine, thank you.
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Sorry, Your
- 21 Honour, I'll try and improve on that.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: No, it
- 23 wasn't that, it's just not on the screen.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes, yes.
- 25 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Go

- 1 ahead.
- 2
- 3 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 5 Then looking at the top of page 2, the first bullet on
- 6 page 2, discussion ensued as to the right time to
- 7 inform staff. It was decided that perhaps following
- 8 the RFP process might be the best time.
- 9 So this was a matter that was discussed
- 10 in the STT team?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that is
- 12 correct.
- 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I think
- 14 you went over this the other day and I don't want to
- 15 repeat it, but clearly the judgment of the -- of the
- 16 nine people on -- on the STT team was that the best
- 17 time to inform staff was following the RFP.
- 18 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That was the
- 19 consensus.
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 21 And I note that there's a little
- 22 further down its bullet -- bullet 4 on page 2 of 2.
- 23 It was suggested by Ms. Wingrove that we do no further
- 24 -- that we do not further pursue a partnership with
- 25 St. Thomas Energy due to the economies of scale and

- 1 the similar size of that -- of that utility.
- 2 It's obvious what she -- what she
- 3 suggested, and -- and that was adopted, I think, by --
- 4 by the STT team at that point.
- 5 But the point I wanted to bring out of
- 6 that was that it appears that Ms. Wingrove was a
- 7 functioning and contributing member of the STT team.
- 8 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I would agree with
- 9 that.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And her --
- 11 and her suggestions were -- and her input was taken
- 12 seriously, and in this case it involved St. Thomas
- 13 being taken off a list of the bidders.
- 14 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is accurate.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I'll go
- 16 through further inputs of Ms. Wingrove at a later
- 17 time.
- 18 And you discussed the fact that -- that
- 19 the interview dates for the four remaining bidders
- 20 would be as set out at the bottom of page 2 of -- of
- 21 these materials, correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 23 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 24 And again, I'm -- I'm trying to get through these
- 25 matters quickly, Your Honour, but I think there is

- 1 some -- some matters of some significance that should
- 2 be brought out of these minutes.
- I note the -- the minutes of the second
- 4 meeting of the strategic partnership team strategy
- 5 session was on Monday, August 29, 2011. And the
- 6 number -- document number for this I believe to be
- 7 CPS0002341.
- 8 Spin the dial and let's see if I get
- 9 lucky. Oh, my gosh. All right.

10

11 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And that
- 14 this meeting, I take it there was a discussion with
- 15 respect to the RFP, that's -- that's .4 on page 1, .4
- 16 on page 1?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And did you
- 19 regard the discussion of the RFP at the August 29th
- 20 meeting of the STT to be a fulsome discussion?
- 21 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I would expect it
- 22 would be, yes, from what I recall.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right.
- 24 MS. SANDRA COOPER: And it was.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.

1 And again, there was a discussion with respect to the

- 2 evaluation criteria and the weighting?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I take
- 5 it by, "weighting," you mean the 70:30 weighting?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: I would say that's
- 7 likely what it's referring to.
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And the
- 9 evaluation criteria, it seems, usually refer to the
- 10 non-financial criteria?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And did you
- 13 feel that that discussion had by the STT and its nine
- 14 (9) members on August 29th was fulsome?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right. I
- 17 notice there's some action items that come out of
- 18 that, and I'll -- and I'm looking midway down page --
- 19 well, it says page 1 of four.
- "Mr. Houghton put forth a suggestion."
- 21 I think it's the next -- the next page over.
- 22 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Can
- 23 you just hold on a second, please?
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I wonder if I can
- 25 assist again. What you've got on the screen right now

- 1 the agenda. I think what you want to be referring to
- 2 --
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I think
- 4 you're right.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- is the minutes.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I think it's
- 7 the minutes. Yes. Yes. Thank you.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can I help you with
- 9 that dock ID?

- 11 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Well I think
- 13 I have the -- the team minutes. And I can give the
- 14 number for that, which is CPS0007465 0001. You're
- 15 right, the first page was -- that I referred to was
- 16 the agenda.
- 17 And going midway down that -- that
- 18 first page of the minutes:
- 19 "Mr. Houghton put forth a suggestion
- 20 that KPMG put together the RFP for
- 21 us and, as well, sit in on the
- 22 interview meetings"
- So that was a suggestion made by Mr.
- 24 Houghton at the August 29th STT meeting, correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And that was
- 2 adopted. And as a result of that suggestion, you had
- 3 the benefit of -- of KPMG's professional input through
- 4 the course of -- of this process, i.e., the RFP
- 5 process?
- 6 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that is
- 7 correct.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 9 All right. And -- and there was a motion duly
- 10 seconded in the same paragraph, going a little further
- 11 down in the same paragraph. Thank you.
- "Agreed to move forward with
- contracting at KPMG to put together
- 14 the RFP and investigate the cost of
- 15 having them participate in the
- interview process."
- 17 Et cetera, et cetera. And the action
- 18 item immediately below that:
- 19 "Mr. Houghton stated that he would
- 20 contact John Herhalt, of KPMG, to
- 21 prepare RFP and ask for further
- 22 costing analysis."
- 23 And then there's another action item:
- 24 "Ms. Hogg will contact the
- 25 parties and request the names and

205 positions of the individuals 1 2 attending the interviews so that can 3 be moved along." And then underneath that: 5 "Mr. Houghton also suggested that a 6 letter signed by Chair Muncaster should be prepared and sent to the interested parties outlining the process of the interview meeting." 9 10 And that was agreed to, correct? 11 MS. SANDRA COOPER: 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. 13 And going over to page 2 of those minutes. And I -- I take it, as an action item, Mr. Houghton and Mr. (sic) 14 15 Hogg will prepare the letter to be sent to the interested persons prior to the interview meeting? 16 17 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Correct. 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And Ms. --19 Mr. Houghton and Mr. (sic) Hogg would prepare the questions to be asked during the interview, correct? 21 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. 22 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I -- I take it that -- that you, as a member of the STT, were not 24 going to be preparing the letter to the interviewees, 2.5 correct?

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is correct.
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: You -- you
- 3 were keen to have the -- the assistance of the
- 4 Houghton and Hogg to do that?
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Absolutely. Yes.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 7 And -- and that would've been keeping with the usual
- 8 practice as you'd seen of moving these kinds of
- 9 matters forward?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 12 You have the assistance of staff, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Absolutely. Yes.
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 15 And again, Ms. Hogg was preparing the questions for
- 16 the interviewers, and that's in keeping with suitable
- 17 process as you understand it?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 20
- 21 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 22
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Now, I
- 24 understand that there was a third meeting of the STT
- 25 which occurred on the 28th of September, 2011. And

- 1 I'm not -- I don't believe there's any minutes of that
- 2 particular third meeting of the STT.
- 3 And maybe you can assist me. Is it the
- 4 case that there was further review of the -- of the
- 5 RFP and the criteria to be put in the RFP at that
- 6 time?
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is possible.
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 9 I'm going to move then quickly on to the in camera
- 10 minutes of October 3, 2011. That's the town in camera
- 11 minutes, and that's document TOC0512163.
- 12 And just looking about two-thirds the
- 13 way down the first page of those minutes under,
- 14 "Discussion." A little further down. Here we go.
- 15 "Mr. Houghton provided a detailed
- 16 presentation and report to Council
- on the potential to establish a
- 18 strategic partnership with another
- 19 electrical distribution country --
- 20 company and address questions from
- 21 Council."
- That took place that time?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Did you
- 25 regard the presentation given by Mr. Houghton during

- 1 the course of -- of that meeting as a fulsome
- 2 presentation to the town as to the processes to be
- 3 followed to pursue the prospect of a strategic
- 4 partnership?
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Clearly, by
- 7 this juncture, being October 3rd, 2011, Council was
- 8 aware that strategic partnership was the approach that
- 9 -- that the Board, that the STT which they appointed
- 10 to -- to help process this matter, that the ST -- that
- 11 the strategic partnership approach was the one (1)
- 12 that was being pursued, correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 15 And I just quickly think it's useful to look very
- 16 quickly at -- at some of the slides. And,
- 17 unfortunately, the slides aren't numbered in the
- 18 document that I have. And maybe we can assist.
- 19 I'll just -- I'll just...

20

21 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 23 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Can we bring
- 24 up the slides? Are they part of this document or are
- 25 they at another document?

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

2

- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 4 So this is titled, "Strategic partnership update,"
- 5 correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I'm
- 8 looking at a document that says, "Key events," and it
- 9 talks about -- about the events right back to June
- 10 27th and reviews the events that are going to take
- 11 place right up to October 4th, i.e., the presentation
- 12 of the RFP.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Okay. I don't
- 14 have that slide.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right. I
- 16 don't have it either. Keep going down and see if we
- 17 can get it. No, keep going.

18

19 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: There we
- 22 are. That appears to be it. Okay.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So Council
- 25 was fully aware of the of -- of what the going forward

```
210
   plan was with respect to meeting with the bidders and
   meetings of the strategic task force team, the
   preparation and issuance of the -- of the RFP on the
   day after this meeting, being October 4th.
 5
                   So they were brought fully up to speed
 6
   with respect to what had happened to that date?
 7
                   MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
 9
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
10
11
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And about
   another few slides in, about six (6), there's a slide
12
   title, "Proposed scope and response." Find that
13
14
   slide. That's helpful. Just going further into the
15
   slides, "Proposed scope and response continued,"
   actually.
16
17
                  And there's -- there's -- "Anticipated
18
   process," is the is the title of one (1) of those.
19
20
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
21
22
                  MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: It's -- it's
23
  -- his -- his number is 3.9.
24
```

(BRIEF PAUSE)

2.5

1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: There we go.

- 2 So the anticipated project and -- or process. And
- 3 there are the dates for the -- informing Council about
- 4 when the RFP is going to go out and when the RFPs will
- 5 come back in and providing the findings of the RFP to
- 6 the Collus Board, in camera meetings with Council
- 7 which eventually took place, and resolution of the
- 8 Council at a later time.
- 9 So Council was brought up to speed with
- 10 where this was heading, correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that is
- 12 correct.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And then
- 14 there's proposed evaluation. And it's -- it's
- 15 numbered 4, "Proposed evaluation," right there. And
- 16 little doubt in looking at that slide that the 70:30
- 17 split, i.e., 30 for financial at the top of the -- of
- 18 the page and the remaining 70 percent on the non-
- 19 financial matters, was brought to the attention of --
- 20 of Council at that time?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: It was a part of
- 22 the presentation, yes.
- 23 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And as I
- 24 understand it, out of these in camera meetings, there
- 25 was a direction to go forward with this process that

- 1 they'd just been advised of?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 4 And then at later times, and again I'll do my best to
- 5 keep my pace up here, I understand that when the bids
- 6 came in on November 16th, that there was nine (9)
- 7 original packages that were to be prepared by each of
- 8 the bidders so that each one (1) of the members of the
- 9 STT team could have their own original package from
- 10 each bidder. Is that correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that is.
- 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 13 So you all got an original package from each bidder,
- 14 including the two (2) envelopes, the financial and
- 15 non-financial?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 18
- 19 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 20
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I note
- 22 in camera meetings with Council that were on November
- 23 17, 2011. And this is, I believe, CJI10500.
- 24
- 25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And again,
- 2 you were in -- you were in attendance at this meeting?
- 3 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I was.
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And at the
- 5 meeting, it appears that Mr. Houghton provided a
- 6 detailed presentation of the options, full-sale,
- 7 partial sale, status quo, hybrid strategic partnership
- 8 option?
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And again,
- 11 Council was advised on the day after the bids came in
- 12 that the RFP was issued, and five (5) were received
- 13 and four (4) are being reviewed, correct?
- 14 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is correct.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: They were
- 16 advised of that on November 17th, the day after the
- 17 bids came in?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And they
- 20 were advised that the bids would be evaluated
- 21 individually and that -- by each of the team members
- 22 in keeping with the criteria they had earlier been
- 23 advised of and the recommendation will come to Council
- 24 on December 5th, correct?
- 25 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is correct.

```
214
 1
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
                                              Thank you.
 2
 3
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
 5
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
                                              And we've
   already talked about the November 23rd evaluation
   meeting, and you've told us about that. But that is,
 7
   I believe, document CPS0010212.0001.
 9
                   The only point I wish to make with
   respect to that -- and if we can bring that up. And
10
   does it have attached to it the -- the score sheets
   that were prepared by Pam Hogg as each one (1) of the
12
   nine (9) STT members gave their scoring for each one
13
14
   (1) of the bidders? Can we go beyond that.
15
                   So having a look at those -- at those
   charts -- and just circle through those charts
17
  briefly.
18
19
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
20
21
                                              Thank you.
                  MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
22
23
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
24
2.5
                  MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I think
```

- 1 I'm going to -- I'm going to do one (1) question here
- 2 is to move this along. This appears to be the -- the
- 3 charts that were prepared by Mr. -- Ms. Pamela Hogg in
- 4 the meeting of November 23rd, 2011?
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 7 That's -- that's the scoring chart that she prepared
- 8 with the input of each one (1) of the nine (9) STT
- 9 members at that time?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.

12

13 (BRIEF PAUSE)

14

- 15 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I'm
- 16 noticing another document, minutes of the -- of a
- 17 joint meeting of the Board of Directors of Collus
- 18 Power Corp. and Collus Solutions. And that appears to
- 19 be document number CPS0007026 0001.

20

21 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Lucky again.
- 24 All right. On the second page of the those minutes,
- 25 to get right to it, the Board approved that:

216 "Collus Power Corporations Board 1 2 hereby accept the findings of the 3 strategic partnership task force team and recommend to Collingwood Council that -- that Collus Power 5 Board be directed to undertake 6 negotiations with PowerStream Inc. for the purpose of entering the 9 strategic partnership agreement." 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: 11 there any doubt about that? 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I'd like to 13 think not, Your Honour, but -- but the point is that the -- really what I wanted to highlight with re --14 15 for -- by bringing out these minutes, Your Honour, was that the Board was involved in this and the STT team 16 17 were involved in it and that this recommendation was 18 made by the Board to pers -- to make a recommendation 19 to Council with respect to the negotiations with -with PowerStream after full advice. 20 21 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Okay. 22 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you. 23 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: 24 think we'll -- we'll take ten (10) minutes. 2.5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you,

```
1 Your Honour.
```

2

- 3 --- Upon recessing at 3:17 p.m.
- 4 --- Upon resuming at 3:28 p.m.

5

- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Your Honour,
- 7 let me simply say that I anticipate I'll be mercifully
- 8 not more than ten (10) minutes and I -- I'll be about
- 9 ten (10) minutes and probably not much more than
- 10 fifteen (15). That may not be merciful enough, but
- 11 that's where I am.
- 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 13 ten (10) minutes. If you're going to be ten (10)
- 14 minutes then take as long as you need to --
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you,
- 16 Your Honour.

- 18 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: In any event,
- 20 I believe we already have marked as an exhibit in
- 21 these proceedings the December 5th minutes of the Town
- 22 of Collingwood, and in that respect I simply want to
- 23 bring out that you made a presentation to the Council
- 24 at that point with an overview of the RFP and the
- 25 potential partnership opportunities?

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 3 And Mr. Houghton reported on the
- 4 process to date and detailed the evaluation of the
- 5 request for proposals?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And there
- 8 were certain motions passed by the -- by the Council
- 9 at that time, directing people to move forward with
- 10 the negotiations with PowerStream?
- 11 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is correct.
- 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 13 And there is in camera minutes of
- 14 January 16th. And I'm not sure whether these have
- 15 been marked as an exhibit or not, but I want to ensure
- 16 that they are, and that's CJI or CJ1?
- 17 CJI0009079, and these are in camera
- 18 meetings -- minutes of the January 16th, 2012 meetings
- 19 of Council.
- 20 And that in that respect, I simply want
- 21 to note that Council at that juncture as I take it, if
- 22 you'll recall the meeting, and it appears you were at
- 23 the meeting --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 25 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- Council

- 1 had the benefit of the comments and instructions and
- 2 thoughts of Ron Clark, the -- of your legal team, with
- 3 respect to the status of the -- of the purchase
- 4 agreement and the unanimous shareholders agreement --
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- at that
- 7 time?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that's
- 9 correct.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Mr. Clark
- 11 went through a whole series of -- of matters with you,
- 12 including the dividends, the necessity for the
- 13 approval of the -- of the Ontario Energy Board, et
- 14 cetera. And Council was brought up to speed with
- 15 respect to the status of -- of those documents et
- 16 cetera.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, Council was.
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 19 Now, you've made some comments from
- 20 time to time with respect to the negotiators on behalf
- 21 of, I think you said the Town and Collus of these
- 22 documents.
- I take it that you were personally not
- 24 involved in the negotiations or the instructions of
- 25 the Aird & Berlis lawyers with respect to the eventual

- 1 conclusion of the sale purchase agreement and the
- 2 unanimous shareholders agreement, you weren't involved
- 3 in instructing the -- your legal counsel?
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is correct.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 6 And I -- I take it that -- that as a
- 7 result of your lack of involvement in that, you
- 8 weren't involved in -- in negotiating those
- 9 agreements.
- 10 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I was not involved
- 11 in that.
- 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So that I
- 13 take it that personally you may not have personal
- 14 knowledge of who instructed the Aird & Berlis legal
- 15 counsel with respect to those agreements?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: That could be,
- 17 yes.
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 19 And it may be that we require further evidence to
- 20 solve that difficulty?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Good, thank
- 23 you.
- In fact those -- those January 16th
- 25 minutes I -- I don't know whether there were may --

- 1 made an exhibit or not, but if they weren't, if they
- 2 could be made an exhibit at this time.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Yes,
- 4 they can be if they haven't already been. Have they
- 5 been made an exhibit?
- All right, so they're an exhibit.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you
- 8 very much.
- 9 And I don't whether these have been
- 10 made an exhibit yet either and they should be if
- 11 they're not.
- This is the minutes of a special
- 13 meeting of the Board of Directors of Collingwood
- 14 Utilities Services, the Corporation, which is Collus
- 15 Company, held at 23 -- or 43 Stewart Rd., and they're
- 16 minutes of a meeting held January 20th, 8:05 AM, 2012
- 17 and indicated that -- that Sandra Cooper, the mayor,
- 18 was there for those -- for those items.
- 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Can
- 20 you give me the number?
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I certainly
- 22 can sir, yes. As I understand, the number is EHH100.
- 23
- 24 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: There we go.

- 1 And at this meeting Collingwood
- 2 Utilities Services Board recommends that the Town of
- 3 Collingwood execute the share purchase agreement and
- 4 unanimous shareholder agreement for the sale of 50
- 5 percent shares of -- of Collus to PowerStream.
- And I would simply -- that -- that's
- 7 what it -- was occurred on that occasion?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 10 I would simply ask that that be marked as an exhibit,
- 11 if it's not, and I don't believe it has been to date.
- 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: This
- 13 is the holding company, right?
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I'm sorry?
- 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: This
- 16 is the holding company?
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Correct.
- 18 Yes. It is, sir, yes.
- 19 And then there's the Council me -- the
- 20 Council minutes of January 23rd, 2012, with respect to
- 21 the passing of the bylaw and I take it that's already
- 22 been marked as an exhibit.
- I believe that's CJI000-8080.
- 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: CJI,
- 25 is it?

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes, sir,
- 2 CJI.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: What's
- 4 the balance of the number?
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: CJI0008080.
- 6 That's an -- I'll make it an exhibit.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you
- 8 very much.

- 10 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And we
- 12 understand that the bylaw authorizing certain officers
- 13 to sign the sale purchase agreement and the unanimous
- 14 shareholder's agreement was passed at that meeting,
- 15 correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 18 And just two (2) more matters to cover
- 19 quickly at this juncture.
- 20 You've told us about the fact that in
- 21 or about March 2nd to March 5th, somewhere in there,
- 22 there was a meeting at which Leo Longo attended and
- 23 you had Corrine Kennedy and Ron Clark on the phone and
- 24 they went through, with you, the details, as they
- 25 understood it, with respect to the SPA and the

- 1 unanimous shareholders agreement, correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- And in attendance, we've talked about
- 5 the fact that Sara Almas was there because she was the
- 6 signator.
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: The CAO was
- 9 there.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And as I
- 12 understand it, Ms. Wingrove had some questions during
- 13 the course of that meeting, and I think Ms. Almas
- 14 detailed that in her testimony.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: You recall
- 17 she had some questions?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, there was
- 19 conversation, yes.
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes, thank
- 21 you.
- 22 And Sara Almas says that the questions
- 23 of Ms. Wingrove were successfully answered during the
- 24 course of that -- what I'll describe as an educational
- 25 meeting. Is that fair?

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is fair.
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- And as I also understand it, Ms.
- 4 Wingrove made two (2) additional suggestions during
- 5 the course of -- of that meeting. And you may or may
- 6 not recall these, but assist me if you can.
- 7 There was a concern about the service
- 8 agreements which had not yet been reviewed and
- 9 completed at that time. Is that correct, that was
- 10 raised during the course of that meeting?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: That likely was,
- 12 yes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 14 And as a result of Ms. Wingrove's
- 15 raising those concerns -- and by the way, that was a
- 16 concern of -- of -- of all the parties, the Town and
- 17 Collus and PowerStream, you wanted to maintain those
- 18 service agreements?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right. And
- 21 Ms. Wingrove raised that at the meeting and as a
- 22 result of her raising it, there was an undertaking
- 23 inserted in the agreement that those concerns about
- 24 the service agreements would be addressed within one
- 25 (1) year of the closing of the document?

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that is
- 2 correct.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 4 And in addition, there was occurrence -
- 5 concern raised by Ms. Wingrove with respect to
- 6 whether the amalgamated company would go off on its
- 7 own and -- and become involved in -- in acquisitions
- 8 and mergers and things of that nature without the
- 9 involvement of its partner, Collus. That was also
- 10 expressed by Ms. Wingrove?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And as a
- 13 result of that, there was a -- an undertaking that
- 14 eventually was signed by all the parties in which the
- 15 new entity undertook to give a first refusal with
- 16 respect to any of these matters to -- to Collus?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good,
- 19 thank you.
- 20 Which I think is called the right of
- 21 first refusal, I think --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is correct.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you
- 24 very much.
- 25 So again, Ms. Wingrove was a -- a

- 1 functioning, contributing member of the STT team?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: I felt that way.
- 3 Yes, that's accurate.
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And as a
- 5 result of that education and instruction you obtained
- 6 at the Leo Longo meeting, you were content to sign the
- 7 agreement, various agreements, on March 6th?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And you felt
- 10 comfortable in doing so?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And felt
- 13 that the process that had been used to arrive at the
- 14 eventual result, which you were evidencing by your
- 15 signature, had been a proper and appropriate result?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you
- 18 very much. Those are my questions, Your Honour.
- 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 20 you. Next? Mr. Watson...?
- 21 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Yes, I am, Your
- 22 Honour, thank you.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Go
- 24 ahead.
- 2.5

- 1 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MICHAEL WATSON:
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: As a result of
- 3 Mr. Chenoweth's examination, I have been doing, Your
- 4 Honour, a lot of cutting and slashing of my notes, so
- 5 I maybe bounce around just a little bit, but that's
- 6 why.
- 7 And Ms. Cooper, I think you know that I
- 8 am one (1) of the lawyers for Alectra, which is now
- 9 the current name of what was PowerStream.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right.
- Now, you came on the Town Council in
- 13 1997?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And you remained
- 16 on Council for the 13-year period until 2010?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 18 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And for several
- 19 of those years, from 2003 to 2010 you were Deputy
- 20 Mayor?
- 21 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Correct.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And you assisted
- 23 the mayor in the mayor's discharge of the mayor's
- 24 duties during that period?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Somewhat.

1 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And I take it

- 2 that during that time, your 13 years on Council,
- 3 before you were elected mayor, you became familiar
- 4 with Collus, knew what it was and knew what it's
- 5 importance was to the Town?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 7 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: You mentioned a
- 8 couple of times in your evidence meetings of the EDA
- 9 that you attended?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And the EDA, of
- 12 course, is the Electricity Distributors Association?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 14 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And the EDA is
- 15 divided into several regions or districts in the
- 16 province, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, it is.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And one (1) of
- 19 them is the Georgian Bay District?
- 20 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is the one
- 21 (1) I attended.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Indeed. And you
- 23 said meetings, plural. It suggested to me that you
- 24 had attended several, and I think you said over the
- 25 years. Did I get that right?

1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, they were

- 2 annual meetings.
- 3 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. About
- 4 when did you start attending meetings of the EDA?
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Perhaps in the
- 6 very early 2000s. It might have been 2001. It was --
- 7 or just -- actually, as I became deputy mayor.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: So that would've
- 9 been, I believe, 2003, is that right?
- 10 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I think that's --
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And did you make
- 12 it a practice to attend those meetings fairly
- 13 regularly in the years that followed?
- 14 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I had attended
- 15 several times. There may have been once or twice that
- 16 I didn't.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And that's where
- 18 you learned about trends in the electricity
- 19 distribution business, if I can put it that way?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 21 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And about
- 22 provincial initiatives?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 24 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And about
- 25 consolidation that had been taking place in the

- 1 industry?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 3 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And I take it
- 4 that you became familiar with the fact that around the
- 5 end of the 1990s, there were about 300 LDCs in
- 6 Ontario?
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 8 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And that by the
- 9 time we got to about 2010, that number had been
- 10 reduced to about seventy (70) to eighty (80)?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 12 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And it seemed to
- 13 have kind of stalled there at that time, were -- you
- 14 became familiar with that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And the province
- 17 was interested in moving the process forward again.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: M-hm.
- 19 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Is that a "yes"?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, sorry. Yes.
- 21 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And this is
- 22 everything that you became familiar with as a result
- 23 of your position as deputy mayor, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And your

- 1 familiarity with Collus?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 3 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And attending EDA
- 4 meetings with other LDCs?
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that's
- 6 correct.
- 7 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Now, you remember
- 8 that the Town's lawyer this morning took you, among
- 9 other places, to the December 2010 time period when
- 10 you were installed. Do you remember that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Oh, yes.
- 12 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And he had asked
- 13 you about -- about taking the oath of office and so on
- 14 and I've had the pleasure to go over minutes from way
- 15 back 2010 on the Town's website.
- 16 And does it ring a bell that, in fact,
- 17 the first meeting of the new Council, when you were
- 18 installed, was December 6th of 2010?
- 19 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. I do recall.
- 20 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And so -- and of
- 21 course the election had been at the end of October,
- 22 right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 24 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And then at that
- 25 point, that's the point at which you became a member

- 1 of the Collus Board?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 3 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right.
- And -- and at that time, I made a note
- 5 of what you said this morning, Mr. McDowell had -- was
- 6 asking you about Collus in particular, and he was
- 7 asking you about December 2010. And -- and he asked
- 8 you about -- about Mr. Bentz and you said that you
- 9 didn't know that Mr. Houghton had had a meeting with
- 10 Mr. Bentz.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 12 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: You remember
- 13 saying that?
- 14 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I do remember
- 15 saying that.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right.
- 17 And then -- and then right after that
- 18 you said "I knew that Ed Houghton was meeting with
- 19 various", and then you didn't put in a word there,
- 20 then you picked up, "To determine whether there was
- 21 any interest."
- Do you remember saying that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And I take it
- 25 that whatever the names were, you had been made aware

- 1 of the fact that Mr. Houghton was meeting with various
- 2 parties who might be interested. Is that so?
- 3 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Seeing what the
- 4 industry -- where it was going and the interest, yes.
- 5 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right.
- 6 And -- and the interest being a
- 7 possible interest in doing something with Collus?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 9 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And
- 10 this is in around the -- the December 2010 period that
- 11 McDowell was asking you about?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 13 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And I take it
- 14 when you found that out, that didn't particular
- 15 surprise you given the state of Collingwood's finances
- 16 that you described?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: M-hm.
- 18 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Is that right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 20 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And also given
- 21 your election platform, that he was quite aware of?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 23 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And also given
- 24 the province's policy and wishes concerning LDC
- 25 consolidation?

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 2 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And
- 3 you probably were fairly very pleased that in fact he
- 4 had been -- he was in the process of doing that?
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 6 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right.
- 7 And I -- I take it that the subject of
- 8 -- and I think you've said this -- of LDC
- 9 consolidation in whatever format had been the subject
- 10 of significant discussion at the EDA over the years?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, with the
- 12 guest speakers, yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. And you
- 14 heard, I take it, that, you know, Hydro One had --
- 15 had, shall we say in -- one (1) way of looking at it
- 16 was a merger taken over a large number of municipal
- 17 utilities in that period of time?
- 18 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is accurate.
- 19 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Some might say
- 20 gobbled up?
- 21 MS. SANDRA COOPER: You could refer to
- 22 that.
- 23 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And -- and I take
- 24 it that you became familiar with the fact that there
- 25 were various ways in which these consolidations,

- 1 mergers, acquisitions, had come about?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 3 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Some had been
- 4 done by RFP?
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 6 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And some had been
- 7 done by the head of one (1) utility calling up the
- 8 head of another utility, saying, you know, this is
- 9 where the province is moving, we're small, you know,
- 10 are you interested in talking, that sort of thing?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And that's very
- 13 much how it happened in that time you became familiar
- 14 with, I take it?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 16 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Now, you, of
- 17 course, knew of PowerStream?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 19 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And -
- 20 and -- and you had talked about that this morning,
- 21 you knew that PowerStream was an LDC?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And that it was
- 24 the -- it -- it was an immediately adjoining area,
- 25 among others --

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- in Barrie,
- 3 right?
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 5 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And I take it
- 6 that you knew, it was fairly big news, that it was
- 7 created around the year 2004 as a result of the merger
- 8 of Markham Hydro and Hydro Vaughan and Richmond Hill
- 9 Hydro? You became aware of that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And had become
- 12 fairly, fairly large, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, it had.
- 14 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And then at the
- 15 end of -- right at the end of 2008, it had merged with
- 16 Barrie Hydro?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 18 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And of course
- 19 Mayor Lehman told you when you spoke with him, he was
- 20 not mayor at that time, right?
- 21 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That -- yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: But he was on
- 23 Council?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: So you were

- 1 familiar with that, and that was fairly big news in
- 2 the LDC world in Ontario, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 4 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And you were also
- 5 familiar with and knew about Horizon?
- 6 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 7 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And Veridian?
- 8 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Well, attending
- 9 the -- the annual conference, I would have been
- 10 familiar with them.
- 11 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. And also
- 12 obviously Hydro One, everybody is, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Everyone, yes.
- 14 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right.
- 15 And -- and those companies with -- with
- 16 PowerStream, were, you know, major players in the LDC
- 17 world in Ontario, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 19 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And becoming more
- 20 so?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And they were, I
- 23 take it, the very ones that you would expect Collus
- 24 would canvass to determine whether there was any
- 25 interest in any kind of merger, consolidation,

- 1 partnership, deal, purchase of share, something like
- 2 that, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 4 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. And
- 5 therefore it was absolutely no surprise to you when
- 6 you saw those names in -- in August, that these are
- 7 the people that have been talked to?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: No surprise.
- 9 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Now, could I --
- 10 could we turn up, please, Foundation document
- 11 paragraph 104. I want to talk to you about something
- 12 else, and that is the provincial Minister's task force
- 13 on LDC consolidation.
- 14 You're nodding. You're familiar with
- 15 that?
- 16 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I am.
- 17 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. If we
- 18 could turn up that, please?
- 19 All right and -- and we see -- we see
- 20 that in April 2012, so -- so just to situate us, this
- 21 I right after the transaction documents have been
- 22 executed by you and clerk Almas, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, it is.
- 24 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: But a few months
- 25 before the closing, which was at the end of July,

- 1 right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 3 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Okay. And of
- 4 course there was a significant delay in the closing
- 5 because of the requirement to get, among others, OEB
- 6 approval?
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 8 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Ontario Energy
- 9 Board. All right.
- 10 And I take it you became aware of the
- 11 fact that the Ontario Minister of Energy had
- 12 established this review panel, Ontario Distribution
- 13 Sector review panel?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. And you
- 16 were aware that David McFadden was a member of that
- 17 panel?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 19 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Could we please
- 20 bring up, and I'm not going to go through all of it,
- 21 but just a couple of pages, the document that is
- 22 referred to there, the CJI10462 document, please?
- 23
- 24 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 25

1 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And -

- 2 so if we can actually -- is there any way of just
- 3 getting an entire slide on -- on the screen? Yes,
- 4 just -- all right. Okay, great. Thank you. And if
- 5 we can scroll down. All right. So we see -- now, if
- 6 I can stop there.
- 7 I just want to make this clear, the
- 8 report came out later that year. Do you recall that,
- 9 in December 2012?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 11 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: But -- and -- and
- 12 therefore, after this transaction had closed, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 14 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: But it -- and
- 15 you're, I take it, familiar with it?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 17 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Have you seen it
- 18 before?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: I'm sure I have,
- 20 yes.
- 21 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right.
- 22 And you know that, among other things,
- 23 it discussed the history of LDCs and consolidation and
- 24 what the report concluded was a problem facing Ontario
- 25 at that time --

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 2 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- and
- 3 historically?
- 4 All right. If we can go down, please.
- 5 Scroll through and keep going, keep going, keep going.
- 6 Stopping there.
- 7 We see that the three (3) members were
- 8 a Murray Elston, a former energy minister as the
- 9 chair, do you see that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 11 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And Floyd Logrin
- 12 (phonetic) and in the NDP government, I believe of Bob
- 13 Rae, (phonetic). He was treasurer. Do you remember
- 14 that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And then David
- 17 McFadden.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Okay.
- 20 And could we go, please, to -- to page
- 21 6. I hope I get the right page here. Where are we.
- 22 All right.
- 23 And do you see there that -- that there
- 24 is a heading Ontario's Current Landscape?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.

- 1 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And -- and it
- 2 says among others, and there are just a couple of
- 3 pages, I'm not going to read a lot of it, but:
- 4 "Ontario's fragmented system for
- 5 distributing electricity is unique
- in Canada, a product of history,
- 7 rather than the outcome of rational
- 8 planning. No other jurisdiction has
- 9 chosen this structure as a desired
- 10 outcome."
- 11 Do you see that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And were you
- 14 familiar with that conclusion of this task force?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And then it goes
- 17 on in the next paragraph to talk about 80 licensed
- 18 electricity distributors, right?
- 19 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 20 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And we've talked
- 21 -- we've talked about that, right?
- 22 MS. SANDRA COOPER: M-hm. Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Yes.
- 24 And then just before the bullet points
- 25 we see the paragraph:

	244
1	"The range in variety of the
2	province's LDCs is remarkable and
3	cannot be found in any other
4	jurisdiction in Canada. One of the
5	smaller utilities, Hydro 2000,
6	serves just twelve hundred eight
7	(1,208) customers in eastern
8	Ontario. Largest distributor, Hydro
9	One network says a thousand times as
10	many customers."
11	And it goes on, right.
12	MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
13	MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Okay. And could
14	we I think that may be it. Thank you. That's
15	that's it for that document.
16	And if we can just turn up then par
17	in Foundation Document, the next paragraph which is
18	105.
19	
20	(BRIEF PAUSE)
21	
22	MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And as we see
23	here, the report reviewed the history and current
24	state of electricity sector. And you are familiar
25	with the fact that there were several conclusions at
25	with the fact that there were several conclusions at

- 1 the end of the report, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 3 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. And you
- 4 were generally familiar with what those were.
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Generally
- 6 familiar, yes.
- 7 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And you remember
- 8 that, and this is quoting:
- 9 "Most municipalities and LDCs
- 10 understand that status quo will not
- 11 serve the citizens of the province
- 12 well in the decades to come."
- 13 You -- do you remember that as being
- 14 one (1) of the conclusions?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And then the
- 17 primary report was that seventy-three (73) of
- 18 Ontario's LDCs be consolidated into, and then quoting
- 19 again:
- "Eight (8) to twelve (12) larger
- 21 regional distributors that are large
- 22 enough to deliver improved
- efficiency and enhance customer
- focus, while at the same time
- 25 maintaining a strong connection with

- 1 their local communities."
- 2 Right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 4 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And I take it
- 5 that from all of your evidence, one (1) of your goals
- 6 certainly was to improve efficiency?
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 8 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And one (1) of
- 9 the ways of doing that was to cut the burden on the
- 10 taxpayer?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And the taxpayers
- 13 of course were electricity users?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 15 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And also to
- 16 enhance customer focus, that was one (1) of your
- 17 goals?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 19 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And also to
- 20 maintain a strong connection with the local community,
- 21 Collingwood, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yeah, yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Okay. And that
- 24 was one (1) of the things that you had in mind as you
- 25 went through this transaction process that ultimately

- 1 led to the transaction with PowerStream, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Okay. Now, just
- 4 going ahead to May, and then I do have to come back to
- 5 one (1) other point, but going ahead to May, do you
- 6 remember that you had a discussion with Mayor Lehman?
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 8 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And I don't want
- 9 to take you to the documents, but you remember the
- 10 email exchange between you and Paul Bonwick and then
- 11 over to Brian Bentz and then back about that, right?
- 12 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I recall.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. And do
- 14 you remember -- and -- and you saw that entire email
- 15 exchange when it came back to you?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 17 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And do you
- 18 remember that Mr. Bonwick asked Mr. Bentz for -- for
- 19 Mayor Lehman's telephone number, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 21 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And it was the
- 22 cell number, not an office. Do you remember that, in
- 23 the -- in the email?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: I -- yes, I do
- 25 recall.

1 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And -

- 2 and of course May -- Mayor Lehman -- well first of
- 3 at that time he Mayor of Barrie.
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 5 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And this was now
- 6 two (2) years and a bit after the merger of Barrie
- 7 Hydro and PowerStream.
- 8 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 9 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And I think you
- 10 probably knew that -- that Jeff Lehman, Mayor Lehman,
- 11 was on the Combined Companies Board, the PowerStream
- 12 Board.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 14 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Yes, all right.
- 15 And so it was no surprise to you then that -- that a
- 16 place to get his cell phone would be through
- 17 PowerStream, given that he was on the Board, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yeah.
- 19 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: With -- with Mr.
- 20 Bentz, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Okay, okay. Then
- 23 -- and the June 27 meeting, I'm not going to go
- 24 through that, but am I right that that was the first
- 25 time that you met Mr. Bentz?

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That I recall,
- 2 yes.
- 3 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Yes. And you --
- 4 you certainly had heard his name before.
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 6 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. But you
- 7 had -- had neither met him nor spoke on the phone with
- 8 him that you can recall.
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Not that I recall.
- 10 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And
- 11 you will remember that a short time after that, it was
- 12 about six (6) weeks, on August 11th, you saw him again
- 13 at the public launch of the solar vent initiative. Do
- 14 you remember that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I do.
- 16 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. And --
- 17 and he spoke at that. Do you remember there was sort
- 18 of a -- a half hour introduction with various people
- 19 speaking?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 21 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: I'm not going to
- 22 go through the documents but he spoke, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 24 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: He was allotted
- 25 five (5) minutes, right, and then there was one (1) in

- 1 the middle and then you allotted five (5) minutes.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 3 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And --
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I didn't prepare
- 5 the agenda but I do recall.
- 6 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And
- 7 then the next time you saw him was at the presentation
- 8 that PowerStream made among the four (4) potential
- 9 bidders to the strategic task team in September.
- 10 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I believe so, yes,
- 11 that's accurate.
- 12 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Now, the Collus
- 13 Board, as we've seen, you came on the Collus Board as
- 14 soon as you became mayor.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And you said that
- 17 you received a binder of materials with respect to
- 18 Collus at that time.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: If I recollect,
- 20 there was -- yes.
- 21 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And one (1) of
- 22 the things that you said was in the binder were the
- 23 minutes of past meetings.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. And you

- 1 also talked about definitions or acronyms, you know,
- 2 who was who in the -- in the --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Oh yes, pages.
- 4 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. And in --
- 5 in the Collus world, if I can put it that way.
- 6 MS. SANDRA COOPER: In the industry
- 7 world, yes.
- 8 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And I take it
- 9 that one (1) of the things you wanted to do -- well,
- 10 first of all, you were now a member of the Collus
- 11 Board, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And you had
- 14 become familiar with Collus but you had not been a
- 15 member of the Board while deputy mayor.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: I believe --
- 17 oh sorry, yes. I'm trying to recall. I know that
- 18 previously I had been involved with the Board.
- 19 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: At meetings?
- 20 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. Not -- not
- 21 my second term as deputy mayor, and it likely was
- 22 around the time that the province had made some
- 23 changes early in the 2000s.
- 24 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And by "changes,"
- 25 do you mean mandating or requiring that municipal

```
1 utilities now be changed into business corporations?
```

- MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is correct.
- 3 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And that's
- 4 exactly what happened with Collus and how it became a
- 5 business corporation, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 7 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Okay. And what
- 8 I'd like to do, please, is -- is bring up or have you
- 9 bring up, please, TOC516594.

10

11 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Now, this is a
- 14 presentation that David McFadden made to Collus Power
- 15 in January 2010. I'm going to ask you about that.
- 16 There's one (1) particular thing that I want to ask
- 17 you about, but could we just flip through a couple of
- 18 the slides? I just want to have you take a look at
- 19 this, electricity made the 20th century, going on,
- 20 importance of energy to Canada, et cetera.
- 21 In becoming familiar with Collus and
- 22 perhaps even attending meetings, and when you came on
- 23 board, did you become familiar with -- you -- you saw
- 24 this presentation that Mr. McFadden had made a few
- 25 months earlier?

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I would have.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Yes, all right.
- 3 Could we then please -- and -- and, sorry, when you
- 4 say you would have, are you saying I did?
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Sorry. I -- I
- 6 recall Mr. McFadden making a presentation. I didn't -
- 7 I don't recall right now the details of that.
- 8 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. But
- 9 it was on this topic?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And --
- 12 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Oh, absolutely,
- 13 yes.
- 14 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. And it
- 15 was a PowerPoint?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 17 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And you saw the
- 18 PowerPoint slides?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yep.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And so --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: And --
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Sorry, that's a
- 23 "yes"?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right.

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yeah.
- 2 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And so I take it
- 3 that all you're saying is you can't recall whether
- 4 this was the precise wording of the slides?
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 6 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. I
- 7 should, because I haven't done it before, ask that
- 8 this be marked as the next exhibit, Your Honour.
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: So
- 10 ordered.
- 11
- 12 CONTINUED BY MR. MICHAEL WATSON:
- 13 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And -- and could
- 14 I turn, please, to page 15? Right. And at the end,
- 15 and -- and this -- this is getting close to -- to the
- 16 end, two-thirds of the through. We see the heading,
- 17 "Challenges Created for LDCs by the Green Energy Act."
- Do you see that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 20 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And you'll
- 21 remember the Green Energy Act as being an initiative
- 22 of the McGuinty Liberal government?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 24 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: That received in
- 25 -- in various years has received mixed reviews.

- 1 That's fair to say, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: That's a good
- 3 statement, yes.
- 4 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right.
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Right.
- 6 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: But it was being
- 7 strongly pushed at that time?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 9 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Okay. And -- and
- 10 Mr. McFadden notes that among the challenges are
- 11 rising electricity prices, local demand, type of
- 12 technology, and so on, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 14 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And I take it
- 15 that you are familiar with these kinds of challenges
- 16 from your attendance at meetings of the EDCs and
- 17 discussions with other LDCs and people involved?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 19 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And at the he
- 20 says, "partnership/joint venture." You see that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I do.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And
- 23 so that was certainly one (1) of the things that --
- 24 that Mr. McFadden, who through the years and a bit
- 25 later was named to the provincial task force on this,

- 1 was considering talking to Collus about that time.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 3 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And a few months
- 4 later you came on the Board. Yes?
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 6 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Okay, thank you.
- 7 Now -- yes, you remember -- I just want to touch very
- 8 briefly on these points -- but the January 2011
- 9 direction that you gave to Mr. Muncaster and Mr.
- 10 Houghton to get a valuation done concerning the -- the
- 11 draft said, a possible sale of Collus assets.
- Do you remember that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 14 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And then you
- 15 reworded it to opportunities, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 17 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: But it had to do
- 18 with the future of Collus and what might be done with
- 19 it.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 21 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And all of the
- 22 various opportunities, including a partial or entire
- 23 sale.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Or status quo.

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Or something
- 3 else, right?
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 5 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And you said in
- 6 your evidence two (2) days ago that the idea here was
- 7 to kick the tires on the possibility of interest in
- 8 the electricity world about a possible sale of Collus
- 9 shares, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 11 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And kicking the
- 12 tires on the possibility of interest means, you know,
- 13 talking to people who might be interested.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Just as you knew
- 16 a month earlier Mr. Houghton was already doing.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. And --
- 19 and the direction was to get a valuation done for that
- 20 purpose, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And -- and so a
- 23 possible transaction might be, might be, the sale of
- 24 some or all of Collus assets?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is accurate.

1 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And indeed that

- 2 was the original wording in the draft direction,
- 3 right?
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 5 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Or it might be a
- 6 sale of some or all of Collus, not through sale of
- 7 assets but rather through sale of some or all of the
- 8 Town's shares in the company, right?
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, yes.
- 10 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. And --
- 11 and what would be very important to learn would be
- 12 what the Town might expect to receive from such an
- 13 initiative, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 15 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Because if there
- 16 was going to be a tiny pittance of money, that wasn't
- 17 going to do anything to advance your agenda, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Right.
- 19 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Or indeed to
- 20 assist the taxpayers of Collingwood.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Whereas, if it
- 23 would be a rather large amount of money, that would be
- 24 something very significant that might prompt the Town
- 25 to pursue the prospect of such a transaction, right?

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And critical to
- 3 that is getting a valuation, right?
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 5 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And no one (1) in
- 6 the LDC world could possibly imagine that you'd start
- 7 out on an initiative without getting a valuation.
- 8 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I agree.
- 9 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And -- and in
- 10 fact, any -- anybody who'd be approached by somebody
- 11 for a possible transaction without that someone having
- 12 done an evaluation would think that they were crazy,
- 13 isn't that fair?
- 14 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I would say -- I
- 15 would agree with that.
- 16 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Now, within a few
- 17 days after that direction, right at the end of
- 18 January, you know that -- well, sorry, Mr. -- Mr.
- 19 Houghton told you that he had spoken to KPMG about
- 20 getting exactly such a study done.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. And that
- 23 he had gotten a -- a draft retainer letter from KPMG?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 25 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: If it had been

- 1 earlier in the day, I'd take us to that, but it's not,
- 2 so -- and the Collus Board knew as well, and you gave
- 3 some evidence about this on Tuesday, that the Collus
- 4 Board knew that KPMG had been retained to do exactly
- 5 that, a valuation and a report on strategic options.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 7 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And you remember
- 8 that the KPMG report came out and was delivered to
- 9 Collus on May 24th?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And you remember
- 12 that it contained -- it was in -- it was in two (2)
- 13 separate documents. One (1) was the valuation, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And one (1) was
- 16 the report on strategic alternatives, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And as you said,
- 19 you saw it when Mr. Houghton got it.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 21 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. And this
- 22 was, I take it, exactly what you had been directing,
- 23 or if I can put it slightly more politely, asking
- 24 finally be done on January 31st, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.

- 1 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Okay. So you
- 2 were pleased with that.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 4 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Okay. And -- and
- 5 so now we get -- and now we get to June 2nd, and June
- 6 2nd of course is the date of your letter to Mr. Bentz.
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: That you had --
- 9 that had, we've seen, been in draft form back on May
- 10 18th, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 12 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And you gave --
- 13 you said in your evidence that around that time, May
- 14 18th, you had some discussion with Mr. Bonwick about
- 15 this and what he would be doing and so on, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Okay. And as at
- 18 that time, June 2nd when you finally signed the
- 19 letter, obviously as we've seen, you'd been aware for
- 20 years about talk of consolidation of LDCs, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Mergers,
- 23 acquisitions?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Other kinds of

- 1 deals?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: M-hm, yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Yes? And you had
- 4 given direction to Collus to explore exactly those
- 5 opportunities?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 7 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And you knew that
- 8 PowerStream had merged with Barrie just a couple of
- 9 years earlier?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: You knew that it
- 12 had gone well?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 14 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And you heard
- 15 that generally, and also from Mayor Lehman, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 17 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And that, I take
- 18 it, encouraged you, the fact that, you know, that that
- 19 fairly recent merger of two (2) LDCs sort of next door
- 20 in Barrie had gone well.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. And that
- 23 allayed any possible, or some possible concerns that
- 24 you might have had as to how it might be received by
- 25 the citizens of the Town, is that fair?

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is accurate.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And -
- 3 and you knew at this time again, June 2nd, that
- 4 Collus had engaged KPMG to do a valuation and you'd
- 5 seen the valuation and the options report, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 7 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And all of these
- 8 events -- information that you had, things, people to
- 9 whom you had talked, had all been about mergers,
- 10 acquisitions, and possible sale of assets or shares in
- 11 whole or in part of Collus, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And you knew at
- 14 that time that Mr. Bonwick was telling you that he was
- 15 -- had been hired by PowerStream or was about to be
- 16 hired by PowerStream, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: The very company
- 19 that had merged with Barrie two (2) years earlier?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 21 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. And that
- 22 in the letter, one (1) of the things, no surprise, was
- 23 acquisitions, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Which is exactly

- 1 what we're talking about and that you were considering
- 2 through this entire period, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 4 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Yes, all right.
- 5 So -- yeah, just one (1) thing about the solar --
- 6 sorry -- sorry, that -- that solar attic launch event,
- 7 you remember that -- that you forwarded the invitation
- 8 to Paul Bonwick?
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 10 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And you were
- 11 asked, I believe it was yesterday, why you invited
- 12 him. Do you remember being asked that?
- 13 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I do.
- 14 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And you said I
- 15 invited him to attend for no specific reason, right?
- 16 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Right, yeah.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Well, now that
- 18 we've gone through all of this and it's sort of coming
- 19 back to you, everything that happened and the -- you
- 20 know, the discussion with Paul Bonwick and all of that
- 21 and getting the cell phone for Mr. -- Mayor Lehman
- 22 through Brian Bentz at -- at PowerStream, you knew
- 23 that PowerStream of course was involved in the solar
- 24 event initiative?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, their logo

- 1 was among others on the agenda.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Yes. And of
- 3 course Collus was as well, right? And -- and by that
- 4 time of course you -- the solar event launch was on
- 5 August 11th, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 7 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Which was eight
- 8 (8) days after the first meeting of the strategic
- 9 partnership task team on August 3rd?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 11 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: At which time I -
- 12 had been discussed with all the members of that task
- 13 team, including you, that the -- that five (5)
- 14 potential bidders had been -- had had informal
- 15 interviews with Houghton and Muncaster in July, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And you knew that
- 18 PowerStream was one (1) of those five (5)?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 20 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And so with all
- 21 of that, isn't that the reason why you invited Paul
- 22 Bonwick?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: I knew that --
- 24 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: That your reason?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: No reason. He was

- 1 attending the golf tournament and but that it would be
- 2 nice to invite him to the -- the solar event.
- 3 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And
- 4 now let's move -- let's move ahead then to September
- 5 of 2011 and the bidder presentations, or the potential
- 6 bidder presentations in September. And you remember
- 7 them, yes?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 9 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And
- 10 there were two (2) on September 12th?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 12 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And two (2) on
- 13 September 19th? Yes?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And I say
- 16 potential bidders because of course they still had to
- 17 decide whether or not to bid, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: That's correct.
- 19 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And they would
- 20 have to see the RFP and what was formulated and the
- 21 criteria and what the Town was looking for and all of
- 22 that, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 24 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: So at that time
- 25 everybody knew that they were -- that it -- it was --

- 1 it was sort of a bit of a courtship of potential
- 2 partners at that point, right?
- 3 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, you could --
- 4 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right.
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: -- put it like
- 6 that. S
- 7 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And so -- and so
- 8 during this, again this is part of sort of the kicking
- 9 of the tires.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: They were brought
- 12 in to make presentations generally about what they
- 13 were like, what they did, how they worked and so on,
- 14 right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. And I --
- 17 I take it that -- that you had a pretty fair idea
- 18 about, you know, these sort of four (4) large
- 19 organizations even before you went in, what they did,
- 20 where they operated, the kind of, you know, relations
- 21 they had and that sort of thing?
- 22 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I would have
- 23 googled and -- and looked further, yes.
- 24 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And I take it
- 25 that there was nothing shocking or --

1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Oh, I said I would

- 2 google and check their websites.
- 3 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And -- but I take
- 4 it that you also, you know, the subject of these, and
- 5 I think you've said this, came up in your various
- 6 attendances at EDA meetings and so on --
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 8 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- right?
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 10 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And so there
- 11 would be talk about, you know. who they were, what
- 12 they did, you know, whether there were differences and
- 13 all of that, and that --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yeah.
- 15 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- sort of thing
- 16 was well known in the industry.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 18 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And I take it
- 19 therefore that, you know, from what you heard in
- 20 September meetings, the sort of high level thing,
- 21 there was no big surprise to you about what you heard
- 22 from any of them. Is that fair?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: That would be
- 24 fair.
- 25 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Yes. Now, I want

- 1 -- now, at that -- at this time, one (1) of your
- 2 primary concerns was looking at the entire thing of
- 3 Collus from the perspective of electricity users in
- 4 Collingwood, right?
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 6 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And you wanted to
- 7 protect them?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 9 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right? And --
- 10 and there -- there was at that time, I think it's fair
- 11 to say, going back several years, some light
- 12 manufacturing in the Collingwood area.
- 13 Is that a fair way to put it?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Not a lot, but
- 16 some.
- 17 MS. SANDRA COOPER: There were still
- 18 some.
- 19 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. And-- and
- 20 when you say "still," there had been kind of an
- 21 evaporation or a loss of some of that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is correct.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And one (1) of
- 24 the huge ones of course historically was the loss of
- 25 the shipbuilding.

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. And that
- 3 had been a number of years earlier.
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: '86
- 5 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. But
- 6 mainly the users and the electricity users in
- 7 Collingwood were residential, mainly.
- 8 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 9 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And of course
- 10 Collus served not only Collingwood but also Stayner?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 12 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Thornbury?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 14 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And Clearview, I
- 15 believe?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 17 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right.
- 18 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That's correct.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And they're
- 20 fairly small, no disrespect attended -- intended, but
- 21 very small municipalities, fairly close by, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. Rural, yes.
- 23 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And -- and Collus
- 24 had at that time around fifteen thousand (15,000)
- 25 electricity customers. Does that ring a bell?

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. And they
- 3 -- and -- and as we've seen, they were mainly
- 4 residential users.
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Right.
- 6 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And they were
- 7 also voters.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 9 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. And one
- 10 (1) of the presentations was made by Horizon. Do you
- 11 remember that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Could we please
- 14 have KPM1133?
- 15
- 16 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 17
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And do you -- and
- 19 you will remember -- I think that -- that each of the
- 20 potential bidders was given something like forty (40)
- 21 minutes for a presentation and then there's a
- 22 question/answer period, or something like that.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: That sounds about
- 24 accurate, yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And I

- 1 -- when I first saw this, I thought that it was a very
- 2 striking photograph. Do you remember this photograph
- 3 appearing up on the screen in --
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I --
- 5 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- this room?
- 6 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I do.
- 7 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And
- 8 so this was the Horizon presentation, right?
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And there were,
- 11 you know, lots of photographs and all sorts of stuff
- 12 there, but what I'd like to do is go, please, to Slide
- 13 24 of 37.

14

15 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 17 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Now Horizon
- 18 brought before the SPTT, the task team, a comparison
- 19 of distribution rates, electricit -- electricity rates
- 20 for distribution, that is LDDs, distribution
- 21 companies, in 2011. That was that very year, among
- 22 the various parties, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 24 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And what we see,
- 25 first of all, there -- there are -- are four (4)

- 1 different charts here and -- or graphs, I suppose, and
- 2 we'll look at them.
- 3 But what I'd like to look at, the
- 4 bottom of each of the bars, I just want to take a look
- 5 at the names. And we see on the left side of each
- 6 under the green bar is, "Horizon utilities," right?
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And that was the
- 9 entity making this presentation?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And then beside
- 12 that was Collus, right --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 14 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- the potential
- 15 partner, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And then beside
- 18 that, we see PowerStream, St. Thomas Energy, Veridian,
- 19 Hydro One. And then there are two (2) Hydro One.
- 20 Do you see that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And those just
- 23 happen to all of the five (5) who had been interviewed
- 24 by the -- by Munc -- Messrs. Muncaster and Houghton --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: M-hm.

- 1 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- in July, right
- 2 --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 4 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- and -- and
- 5 four (4) of the five (5) who had been called to make
- 6 presentations, right?
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 8 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: So, certainly,
- 9 Horizon knew who are of these people were, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And
- 12 you would expect that all of the others knew who all
- 13 of the others were, as well?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Nothing
- 16 confidential about that, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 18 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And
- 19 so we see that the rates here -- and -- and these are
- 20 dollars per thousand kilowatt hours. Do you see that?
- 21 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 22 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And we see that
- 23 in the upper left, there is one (1) for residential.
- 24 Do you see that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.

- 1 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And -- and then
- 2 next over on the right, top right, "Small commercial"?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 4 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And then bottom
- 5 left, "Light manufacturing"?
- 6 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 7 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And bottom right
- 8 is, "Manufacturing"?
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 10 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And,
- 11 of course, you were very interested in and concerned
- 12 with residential, right --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 14 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- because the
- 15 vast majority of -- of Collingwood's electricity users
- 16 were residential?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 18 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And I take it
- 19 that you were somewhat, you know, interested in maybe
- 20 small commercial and light manufacturing because there
- 21 was some of each in Collingwood --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- but much less
- 24 interested in manufacturing because that had kind of
- 25 disappeared largely, fair?

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: There was some
- 2 manufacturing still, but --
- 3 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. But
- 4 not a lot?
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: -- not as much.
- 6 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right.
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That's right.
- 8 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And -- and do we
- 9 -- and -- and I take it that you paid attention to
- 10 this --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 12 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- at the time of
- 13 the presentation and these numbers were of importance
- 14 to you?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 16 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And
- 17 we see there under, "Residential" -- do you see that
- 18 of all of the utilities there, which one (1) is the
- 19 lowest?
- 20 MS. SANDRA COOPER: PowerStream.
- 21 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And which was the
- 22 highest?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Hydro One.
- 24 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. And then
- 25 going over to, "Small commercial," do we see that --

- 1 that there, Horizon was lowest?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 3 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: But then Collus
- 4 and PowerStream together were equal at next lowest?
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 6 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And then it went
- 7 up from there to a rather gargantuan figure for Hydro
- 8 One compared with all of the others?
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 10 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And then
- 11 similarly, for light manufacturing we see again that
- 12 Horizon was somewhat lower than both Collus and
- 13 PowerStream --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- but Hydro One
- 16 again at the upper end of the scale?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 18 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And I take it
- 19 that this was of considerable importance to you?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes --
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Okay.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: -- it was.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Thank you.
- 24 That's it for that one. And we then get to the RFP
- 25 itself. And there actually hasn't been a lot of

1 discussion about this. I'm not even sure if it's been

- 2 marked as exhibit, but could we look please at
- 3 CPS6891?
- And, Your Honour, if I can just give
- 5 you an indication, I think I can be done within ten
- 6 (10) minutes.
- 7 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 8 right. Then I extend the same courtesy to you I
- 9 extended to Mr. Chenoweth.
- 10 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And -- and I
- 11 can't tell you how much I really appreciate it, Your
- 12 Honour.
- 13 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Right,
- 14 you can't tell me.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right.
- 16
- 17 CONTINUED BY MR. MICHAEL WATSON:
- 18 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: So this -- this
- 19 is the RFP itself for the strategic partnership. And
- 20 you --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 22 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- recognize it?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 24 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Could we just
- 25 scroll down over the first few slides. Then I want to

- 1 go to one (1) -- stopping there. All right, just back.
- 2 And we see that -- that these were the
- 3 various parts of the RFP, right?
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes
- 5 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And the RFP had
- 6 been together with the assistance and guidance and
- 7 advice of KPMG?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is correct.
- 9 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And it had been
- 10 looked at and discussed and debated and -- and agreed
- 11 to by the -- by the Collus Board?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. -- and
- 14 by the Strategic Partnership Task Team, as well --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 16 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- of which you
- 17 were a member, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 19 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Maybe turn,
- 20 please, to -- and sorry, we'll see toward the bottom
- 21 there -- you don't have to scroll, but to the bottom,
- 22 item number 4 is, "Proposed evaluation," and it says,
- 23 "Page 8"?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Can we please

280 turn to page 8? 2 3 (BRIEF PAUSE) 5 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. we go. And -- and you're very familiar with this chart, right? 7 8 MS. SANDRA COOPER: MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And, indeed, I 9 10 believe that this is reproduced in the -- in the 11 foundation book? 12 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. 13 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. 14 so we see: 15 "Proposals will be evaluated using 16 the following criteria and 17 weightings." 18 And we've seen this before. And --19 and, obviously, the -- the first one's 30 points payment for up to 50 percent of the shares. That was 21 number 1, right? 22 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. 23 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And that's what 24 has -- we've been calling and was considered to be the 25 financial aspect of that, right?

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: How much money
- 3 was going to be paid by a possible successful bidder
- 4 if the town decided to proceed for up to 50 percent of
- 5 the shares, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 7 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: But not more than
- 8 50 percent, right?
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 10 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Because the town
- 11 didn't want to seed or give up control or say -- say
- 12 in the control of Collus, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is correct.
- 14 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: But it wanted to
- 15 have a true strategic partnership, not just 50:50 but
- 16 strategic, as well, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Ye -- yes.
- 18 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And the stra --
- 19 the strategic part of that was provision of shared
- 20 services, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And obviously,
- 23 Collus -- the idea was that Collus would be entering
- 24 into a partnership with -- with all due respect to
- 25 Collus, it was very small with obviously a much larger

- 1 entity?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 3 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And
- 4 certainly all of the four (4) were much larger
- 5 entities, right?
- 6 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 7 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And so what you
- 8 wanted was, among other things, to take advantage of
- 9 the efficiencies and the lower costs that large
- 10 organizations might bring. And it was well-known in
- 11 the industry at that time, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And that indeed
- 14 was one (1) of the major factors and major reasons why
- 15 the province had been pushing, pushing, pushing for a
- 16 consolidation, to bring lower rates to ratepayers?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Okay. And -- and
- 19 so we see, "Provision of strategic and specialized
- 20 resources, " and, "Supporting growing Collus business
- 21 30 points," right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And -- and this
- 24 is one (1) of the things, provision of strategic and
- 25 specialized resources, that we were just talking

- 1 about, this strategic partnership that was important,
- 2 right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 4 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And then we see,
- 5 "Support for employees and their -- and their
- 6 careers." One (1) of the things -- do you remember
- 7 from the -- from the electricity task force report of
- 8 2012 that one (1) of the observations in there was
- 9 that there was a very -- an aging workforce?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And, generally, in
- 12 electricity in Ontario at the time, right.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 14 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right, and
- 15 that -- and that there was concern for employees of
- 16 LDCs, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 18 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And one (1) of
- 19 the concerns was that with -- that, you know, in
- 20 consolidation there might very well be the prospect of
- 21 job losses. Do you remember that discussion?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- and that with
- 24 the prospect of job losses, a large portion of the job
- 25 losses might be of more experienced workers, if we can

- 1 put it that way, right --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 3 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- who might have
- 4 great difficulty in finding new employment?
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 6 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And so I take it
- 7 that this was one (1) of the issues that was important
- 8 to the town?
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: It was --
- 10 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: -- yes.
- 12 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And then customer
- 13 experience and satisfaction, another 10 percent. You
- 14 wanted the residents and the electricity users to be
- 15 happy with what ultimately came out of this entire
- 16 process if the town decide to proceed?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 18 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And indeed that's
- 19 one (1) of the -- the things that you were talking to
- 20 Mayor Lehman about, right?
- 21 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, it was.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: I take it you'd
- 23 already heard that the merger with Barrie had seemed
- 24 to be quite successful?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.

```
1 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: But you wanted to
```

- 2 find out firsthand from the mayor, in particular,
- 3 about, you know, how it had gone down in how the
- 4 voters and the electricity users in his municipality
- 5 had reacted to what happened. Is that right?
- 6 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is accurate.
- 7 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. And --
- 8 and, of course, you knew by that time that he had and
- 9 Barrie had two and a half (2 1/2) years of experience
- 10 after the merger with that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Okay. And then
- 13 distribution rate and cost structure of Collus cost
- 14 structure, that was awarded ten (10) points, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 16 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And I take it
- 17 that one (1) of the things -- if -- if we go back to -
- 18 to your January 31 direction to Collus, one (1) of
- 19 the things that you noted at the beginning is that you
- 20 had given a direction to all department heads to look
- 21 for ways to cut costs and find opportunities and get
- 22 the costs down, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 24 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Not -- not
- 25 increasing every year, but at least 1 percent actual

- 1 induction, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 3 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And -
- 4 and so the cost structure of Collus, I take it, was
- 5 something that was important to you that you had run
- 6 on and that, given Collingwood's financial situation,
- 7 was something that was of importance, as well?
- 8 MS. SANDRA COOPER: It was of
- 9 importance.
- 10 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. And so
- 11 this distribution rate and cost structure of Collus
- 12 actually had a -- somewhat of a financial component to
- 13 it, too, didn't it?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. In
- 16 addition to the straight 30 percent for the sale price
- 17 of the shares, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 19 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And then ulti --
- 20 and then, lastly, "Cultural and synergistic fit," I
- 21 always wonder what that actually means, but, you know,
- 22 how everybody is going to get along in this new
- 23 arrangement, right --
- 24 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. It's --
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- with a large

1 LDC and a much smaller one (1) entering into a 50:50

- 2 strategic partnership, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 4 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And I take it
- 5 that the concern was that Collingwood did not want to
- 6 be run over by a bulldozer?
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: We didn't want to
- 8 be overtaken.
- 9 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. Okay.
- 10 And so --
- 11 MS. SANDRA COOPER: The same --
- 12 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. And so, I
- 13 take it that -- that the -- these were the reasons why
- 14 all of these items, a) were of importance to
- 15 Collingwood, right --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- and, b) were
- 18 weighted in the way in which they were?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Thank you. Now,
- 21 pretty close to the end. I'd like to go through your
- 22 scorecards, your personal ones. And, actually, along
- 23 the way, we're going to see the scorecards of the
- 24 others, as well. Could we please turn up CPS6920?

2.5

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 3 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And you will
- 4 recognize these slides as being what had been
- 5 populated with the scores of the various St -- SPTT
- 6 members at the end of November meeting of the SPTT,
- 7 right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 9 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Now, you remember
- 10 that -- that Mr. Chenoweth showed you one (1) -- the -
- 11 in his examination that were -- slides that were
- 12 anonymized?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 14 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And it says,
- 15 "Strategic team member 1, 2, 3, 4 to 9"?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 17 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Do you recall now
- 18 that that was what was presented to Council at the
- 19 Council meeting of December 5th, that -- that it had
- 20 been anonymized?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: I --
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Does that ring a
- 23 bell?
- 24 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I believe so.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. But

```
1 in -- in any -- in any event, the numbers -- and we
```

- 2 can compare them, but the numbers were identical --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 4 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- right? It was
- 5 just that the names had been removed, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 7 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Although the
- 8 names of the strategic partnership task team were
- 9 listed at the -- at the very beginning of that
- 10 presentation that had been made to Council, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 12 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right, but
- 13 not necessarily in the order in which the strategic
- 14 team member numbers 1 through 9 appeared, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: That's right.
- 16 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Yes, right.
- 17 Okay. But within the SPTT, this was put up beside
- 18 each person's name, correct?
- 19 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 20 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. And --
- 21 and, therefore, you are able to see that indeed these
- 22 were the scores that each person had put up and they
- 23 have been transcribed correctly?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And, of course,

- 1 after the discussion, these scores did not change --
- 2 change. The scores weren't changed for anybody,
- 3 right?
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That's right.
- 5 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Okay. And so
- 6 here we see -- and we're just going to go down through
- 7 a few of them. There aren't really an awful lot, but
- 8 you remember -- sorry, no, we're -- just back up.
- 9 We'll go -- go through them one (1) by one, but there
- 10 aren't that many. And this is for non-financial.
- 11 And we see there that -- the customer
- 12 experience and satisfaction, supporting interest of
- 13 the communities. We see that -- that PowerStream was
- 14 rated 10 by -- by everybody other than Mr. Fryer. Do
- 15 you see that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And Mr. Fryer
- 18 rated it a 9?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And Mr. Fryer
- 21 also rated Horizon and Veridian as a 9, right --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 23 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- but Hydro One
- 24 way down?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.

1 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And it's fair to

- 2 say that Hydro One was ranked at the lowest by
- 3 everyone?
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 5 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And
- 6 indeed when you look at the totals, Hydro One is at
- 7 44, Horizon 75, Veridian 81, and PowerStream on top at
- 8 89?
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 10 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. The
- 11 next one, please. Then we see, "Provision of
- 12 strategic and specialized resources." And we talked
- 13 about that one. Do you remember?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Okay. And -- and
- 16 here what we see is a little bit of a -- not exactly
- 17 the -- the same shakeout, but the same result. And do
- 18 you remember that -- that this was worth 30 percent in
- 19 the RFP?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 21 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And that accounts
- 22 for the 30s under PowerStream, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Except for Mr.
- 25 Garbutt, who decided not to give a 30, but a 25,

- 1 right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 3 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: But -- but it was
- 4 the case that all members, all of them, rated
- 5 PowerStream number 1, right --
- 6 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 7 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- for a total of
- 8 265?
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 10 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And the next
- 11 closest was Horizon at 200?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And then way down
- 14 was both Hydro One and Veridian?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And this was on a
- 17 30 percent factor, which was the same as the financial
- 18 consideration, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Okay. Let's go
- 21 to the next one. We see then here, "Support for
- 22 employees and careers." And this was a 10 pointer.
- 23 Do you remember that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And -

- 1 and so here what we see is you putting in
- 2 PowerStream at 9. You didn't put Power -- you didn't
- 3 give PowerStream a 10 --
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Right.
- 5 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- right, because
- 6 I take it that you were, you know, sort of
- 7 thoughtfully considering exactly, you know, what you
- 8 had read from PowerStream --
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 10 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- and all of the
- 11 others --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- because you --
- 14 I take it you had read their bids or the responses
- 15 that they put in very carefully before you ranked
- 16 them?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And, also, you
- 19 had heard their presentations --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 21 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- although they
- 22 weren't a big surprise to you, as I think you said,
- 23 right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And -

- 1 and down you ranked PowerStre -- yes, PowerStream a
- 2 9 on -- in this one, and various others rated them, as
- 3 well?
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yeah.
- 5 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: But again,
- 6 PowerStream came out on top --
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 8 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- with 80
- 9 compared with the next one, Horizon, at 65?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And again, Hydro
- 12 One and Veridian down at the bottom?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 14 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Okay. Next one
- 15 (1). We see, "Competitive distribution rate a cost
- 16 structure of Collus." And we talked about that. That
- 17 was another 10 percenter, and it was at the bottom of
- 18 the list of criteria in the RFP?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And
- 21 here what we see is -- is for you. You've actually
- 22 rated Horizon the highest on this particular one (1).
- 23 Do you -- do you see that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And then you

- 1 rated PowerStream and Veridian equal --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 3 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- and Hydro One
- 4 at the bottom?
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 6 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And
- 7 on this one, Horizon actually came out on top, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 9 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And Veridian came
- 10 out second --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 12 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- followed
- 13 closely by PowerStream, 72. And then Hydro One, as
- 14 with all of the slides, at the bottom, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 16 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Now, but this
- 17 one, of course, was worth 10 percent --
- 18 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That's correct.
- 19 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- right? And --
- 20 and -- all right. And so -- sorry, go down to the
- 21 next one. All right, "Culture and synergistic fit."
- 22 And -- and here everyone rated PowerStream highest,
- 23 except Mr. Fryer rated PowerStream and Horizon equal?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Okay. Yeah.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Do you see that?

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. Okay.
- 3 I think that we -- we can stop there. And so-- and
- 4 so all of -- you know, all of these -- you know, from
- 5 -- from all of this, we can see that all of these
- 6 members were pretty much, with the exception of one
- 7 (1), where Horizon was highest, was pretty much rating
- 8 PowerStream right at the very top, right --
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 10 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- all
- 11 independently, right --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- before any
- 14 discussion and based on the results of the RFPs and
- 15 what they had heard, right.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And -- and I -- I
- 18 take it from the discussion here that you were
- 19 comfortable that PowerStream had the best overall bid?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 21 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And I take it it
- 22 was unanimous among the members of the task team that
- 23 -- that they ranked PowerStream at the top and wanted
- 24 to recommend that, too --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.

- 1 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- right? And --
- 2 and they were all people who didn't have Paul Bonwick
- 3 as a brother, right?
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 5 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Yes. And this is
- 6 exactly what the Board recommended to Collus Power --
- 7 sorry, what the task team recommended to Collus Power,
- 8 right?
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 10 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: But, of course,
- 11 the task team still had to take all of this into
- 12 consideration and the KPMG financial analysis, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 14 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And -- and the
- 15 strategic task team -- it -- it wasn't just enough
- 16 just to add up the numbers and whoever got the -- the
- 17 final number, oh, that's the one (1) we got to go
- 18 with, right, because you had to consider all of it in
- 19 context, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 21 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And so that was
- 22 the purpose of the discussion that then took place,
- 23 right --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- not change the

- 1 numbers --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: No.
- 3 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- right, but to
- 4 put the numbers in the context of the overall strategy
- 5 of what the town wanted to achieve, right --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 7 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- in order to
- 8 determine whether -- you know, whether they would
- 9 recommend anyone, first of all, right --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- and if so,
- 12 whom to recommend?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And that's
- 15 exactly what the task team did, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 17 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And it
- 18 recommended that to the Collus Board?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 20 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: The Collus Board
- 21 recommended that the Town Council?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: This was
- 24 explained at lengthy in camera session?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.

1 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: The town agreed?

- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 3 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Those are my
- 4 questions. Thank you.
- 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 6 you, Mr. Watson. Who's next? Mr. Fryer...?
- 7 MR. TIM FRYER: Your Honour, I'm --
- 8 I'm next. If it's okay with you, I'd move up to the
- 9 vacant chair if it's okay with Mr. Breedon and then
- 10 that way the angles stay the same instead of Sandra
- 11 turning this way to --
- 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: That's
- 13 fine. Why don't -- you can stand at the lector.
- 14 MR. TIM FRYER: I -- I'd prefer to be
- 15 sitting so I can see the screen.
- 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 17 right. That's fine. Go ahead.
- 18 MR. TIM FRYER: Thank you. And that
- 19 last light could stay up. Thank you.
- 20
- 21 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- MR. TIM FRYER: Justice Marrocco, Mrs.
- 23 Cooper. And, again, we've known each other and worked
- 24 together for a long time and I could slip up, too, so
- 25 --

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That's fine.
- 2 MR. TIM FRYER: -- I'll apologize in
- 3 advance for that. And again, in a thirty thousand
- 4 (30,000) level, I'd like to say that I'm Tim Fryer.
- 5 I'm representative of myself during these proceedings.
- 6 And -- and to frame that, my interests are founded
- 7 based on insights as the chief financial officer of
- 8 the Collus companies and the Collingwood Public
- 9 Utilities Service Board during some of the relevant
- 10 time periods.
- I also am a longtime municipal electric
- 12 and water ratepayer, as well as a taxpayer. I hope to
- 13 continue to be for a long time, too. So I also
- 14 utilize that perspective during my examination as I
- 15 work to try to help to add some clarity and context to
- 16 the evidence that's being presented.
- 17 And I wanted to bring that forward at
- 18 this time rather than my first opportunity last week
- 19 to address the court because, as I prepared myself, I
- 20 believed that this was an appropriate point. So I
- 21 appreciate your indulgence in this regard, Justice
- 22 Marrocco.
- 23 So my opening perspective, and -- and
- 24 this has been somewhat covered by Mr. Chenoweth, so I
- 25 tried to do the same thing, tried to cut and slash,

- 1 and -- and I apologize if I --
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: You
- 3 know where --
- 4 MR. TIM FRYER: -- or covered
- 5 something else.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: You
- 7 know where you have a topic that's been covered and
- 8 the answer's satisfactory, there's usually no good
- 9 purpose served by going over it again.
- 10 MR. TIM FRYER: I understand, Sir.
- 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Okay.

- 13 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- 14 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So in this
- 15 particular case, this is the first opportunity to talk
- 16 to one (1) of the SPTT members. And -- and some of my
- 17 questions would be directed to whoever it was that was
- 18 first. I would have --
- 19 I -- I was afraid I was -- I -- I
- 20 talked to you about that last week, didn't I, that I -
- 21 I'm a microphone talker and -- and I'm the first one
- 22 (1) to get told to move back, but that's not a
- 23 surprise.
- I would've liked it to be Ms. Wingrove
- 25 because it does have little to do -- and it has been

1 covered a little bit with what Mr. Watson just spoke

- 2 about from the Town lawyer introducing him.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 4 right. So let's get to the questions.

- 6 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- 7 MR. TIM FRYER: So -- so with this
- 8 particular slide, it's been pointed out that -- and --
- 9 and it was introduced early this morning about the
- 10 concern about starting out with the ten (10) as the --
- 11 as the -- for anybody who was the best. And clearly
- 12 from what went over there, six out of the nine people
- 13 didn't use that.
- 14 So what I was going to say to the -- to
- 15 the witness is: Do you recall then -- I know in the
- 16 slide that we saw often where it was said that
- 17 Ed Houghton and Dean Muncaster decided that ten would
- 18 be the starting point.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 20 MR. TIM FRYER: There must have been a
- 21 discussion. That must have meant decided amongst
- 22 themselves to bring recommendation to the SPTT. Do
- 23 you recall that, that there must have been a
- 24 discussion? Because as I said, six out of nine do not
- 25 use ten as a starting point.

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Not use the ten.
- 2 MR. TIM FRYER: Yourself is one (1)
- 3 and -- and Mr. Muncaster is, as well.
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: On -- on another
- 5 slide then, I take it. So we're looking at, then,
- 6 another slide, Mr. Fryer, because it -- I do have a
- 7 ten.
- 8 MR. TIM FRYER: Yes.
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 10 just a second. Can we go -- move through this. See
- 11 if we can find a slide.
- MR. TIM FRYER: It'll actually be the
- 13 next slide, I believe.
- 14 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
- 15 There -- there's one, I think, Ms. Cooper, that --
- 16 MR. TIM FRYER: This is where four --
- 17 this is where four didn't use nine --
- 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: --
- 19 where nobody seems to --
- 20 MR. TIM FRYER: -- or didn't use ten.
- 21 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: --
- 22 excuse me -- where -- where no one seems to have --
- 23 seems to have used ten. And that's what your point
- 24 is, I guess, right?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.

- 1 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- 2 MR. TIM FRYER: That is wasn't
- 3 maintained. So I'm asking: Do you -- do you feel
- 4 that that means there must have been a discussion at
- 5 our meeting to change that point of view that came
- 6 forward from Mr. Houghton and Mr. Muncaster?
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I don't recall any
- 8 of that detail, Mr. Fryer.
- 9 MR. TIM FRYER: And that -- and that's
- 10 fair. But -- but I did want to point out that that
- 11 had happened.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Thank you.
- MR. TIM FRYER: And the other things
- 14 I'll point out, if -- if you slide down further into
- 15 the next one (1) and the one (1) after that, this is
- 16 the slide that's supposed to have the numbers for the
- 17 financial. And I have asked for that through a
- 18 document search, and we haven't been able to locate it
- 19 yet.
- 20 But if you go to the next one, to the
- 21 test of totals. And -- and the total of the financial
- 22 is there and either one (1) shows two hundred seventy
- 23 (270) out of nine (9) people. So that means all nine
- 24 (9) scored it as thirty (30). PowerStream averages
- 25 out to twenty-seven (27). Horizon averages out to

- 1 twenty-three (23).
- 2 So the -- Hydro One's proposal was
- 3 given the top mark by all nine of the past members.
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: On the financial,
- 5 yes.
- 6 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So -- so that
- 7 being said, the other thing I do when I'm -- as an
- 8 economist, when I'm looking at a heavy-weight
- 9 situation, if you happen to do a reverse test and use
- 10 the ratios of changing the 70/30 to a 30/70, it still
- 11 would show that PowerStream was the top candidate.
- So -- so I -- I won't go through the
- 13 detail of what I had written down to show that, but
- 14 I'm going to make that statement. And I -- I can
- 15 prove it in evidence later.
- 16 But I wanted to point out that in
- 17 regards to the -- the 30 percent for the -- for the
- 18 strategic partnership, do you recall them -- there was
- 19 a fair bit of discussion --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 21 MR. TIM FRYER: -- by Council, by the
- 22 team, and 30 percent was decided to be the -- the
- 23 amount given for that.
- 24 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That was -- yes.
- MR. TIM FRYER: So -- so there's been

- 1 a lot of talk about a 70/30 split.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 3 MR. TIM FRYER: But really, there was
- 4 three (3) sections: There was the financial of 30;
- 5 the strategic partnership 30; and then the rest of the
- 6 qualitative 40 percent. There's been -- everybody's
- 7 been caught up on the 70/30 split --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: M-hm.
- 9 MR. TIM FRYER: -- but would you agree
- 10 that it was really a 30/30/40 split? Because the
- 11 strategic partnership aspect of it was so important,
- 12 it was given the same weight as the financial.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: It was important
- 14 definitely. However, I've looked it as 70/30.
- 15 MR. TIM FRYER: And that's -- and
- 16 that's to be fair. So -- so we'll move on from that.
- 17 And I was going to go to --
- 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
- 19 Mr. Fryer, before you leave that -- on that point that
- 20 you're raising and trying to make, there was a slide
- 21 that showed the percentages for different ones.
- MR. TIM FRYER: If you bring up 293 --
- 23 paragraph 293, that'll have it.
- 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 25 right. That may help you make the point you're trying

- 1 to make.
- MR. TIM FRYER: In paragraph 293. I
- 3 was just going to ask for that to be brought up.
- I do have a bad habit of speaking out
- 5 of turn.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 7 it's -- it's your turn to speak, but we'll just --
- 8 best if we both don't speak at the same time.
- 9 MR. TIM FRYER: You're always first.
- 10
- 11 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- MR. TIM FRYER: So in this particular
- 13 case, what I was going to show is this is the criteria
- 14 that made up the 30 percent, so it's extensive. It
- 15 wasn't just one (1) point, the strategic partner.
- 16 These were the aspects of it that made 30 percent.
- 17 And -- and as you can see, when you
- 18 look at the 30/30, the other ones that had 10 percent
- 19 were -- were single factors or -- or maybe two.
- 20 I actually, if -- if you consider the
- 21 10 percent for rates, you know how I feel about rates.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 23 MR. TIM FRYER: I actually wanted more
- 24 than that, but I can understand the perspective of
- 25 Council, which was being put forward to us, which is

- 1 we're looking at a partnership here. We're not
- 2 thinking necessarily that down the road, we're going
- 3 to be owned by the entity and -- and we're going to
- 4 have their rate structure.
- 5 So -- so I was acceptive of the idea
- 6 that it was 10 percent. But if you consider that as a
- 7 quantitative amount, rather than qualitative, which I
- 8 would, then you'd be -- again, it'd be 40 percent
- 9 quantitative.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Okay.
- 11 MR. TIM FRYER: So that -- that's all
- 12 I was going to -- to deal with on -- in that
- 13 particular regard.
- 14 And I know it wasn't a case where
- 15 necessarily I was asking direct questions of yourself.
- 16 I guess if you disagree with anything I've put
- 17 forward, you can say so.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Okay. Thank you.
- 19 MR. TIM FRYER: So if we -- and I want
- 20 to leave the strategic partnership RFP.
- 21 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: But --
- 22 so just before you...
- 23 So really what you're suggesting is
- 24 that you look at the criteria as 30/30/10/10/10/10 as
- 25 opposed to 70/30.

1 MR. TIM FRYER: Even previous Council

- 2 got really caught up in the 70/30 split, and I didn't
- 3 feel it was 70/30, and I actually tried to get the
- 4 data presented to Council and had difficulty finding
- 5 out because I was going with my memory. I didn't have
- 6 any -- any -- so -- so yes. That's -- that's what I'm
- 7 putting forward to -- to Ms. Cooper.
- 8 In regards to the work of the task
- 9 force, 30 percent for a strategic partnership was
- 10 given equal weight to the financial.
- 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 12 I -- I think Ms. Cooper indicated she looked at it as
- 13 70/30.
- MR. TIM FRYER: M-hm.
- 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And
- 16 you're suggesting a different way of looking at it. I
- 17 just want to make sure I understood the way that you
- 18 were suggesting I look at it, and I think I have that.
- 19 And I have Ms. Cooper's evidence, so --
- MR. TIM FRYER: Yes, Sir.
- 21 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- we
- 22 should move on.
- 23
- 24 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- 25 MR. TIM FRYER: Yes. So another

- 1 aspect of ratepayer consideration, as you know,
- 2 Ontario Energy Board, the regulator, they regard
- 3 ratepayers as -- as being regarded on a balanced
- 4 approach along the shareholder interest. As a former
- 5 Board member, would you agree with that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 7 MR. TIM FRYER: And as a former Board
- 8 member of both Collus and the Public Utilities Service
- 9 Board, what's your understanding of -- regarding
- 10 customer service and possible rate impact when
- 11 considering such things as dividends?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: So looking at the
- 13 RFP, I think that's where you're focussing on,
- 14 Mr. Fryer. So still, I look at it as a 70/30 overall.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. We've moved
- 16 away from the scoring aspect of things.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Okay. Okay.
- 18 MR. TIM FRYER: What I'm asking in --
- 19 in with regards to you as being a former member of the
- 20 Board --
- 21 MS. SANDRA COOPER: M-hm.
- 22 MR. TIM FRYER: -- when issues would
- 23 be brought forward and they were either customer
- 24 service rate related or they were things like
- 25 dividends or that, how would they be weighted? How

1 would they be considered by the Board? On an equal

- 2 basis?
- 3 MS. SANDRA COOPER: By the
- 4 Board... I'm not sure how the Board would rate --
- 5 rate it.
- 6 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. And then --
- 7 that's your answer. That's fine.
- 8 As a former -- and this wasn't when you
- 9 were a Board member, but a former councilor -- do you
- 10 remember if Council -- do you recall the history of
- 11 the purchase Collingwood Council did in -- in the
- 12 early 2000s of Thornbury, Creemore, and Stayner?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: No.
- 14 MR. TIM FRYER: I wasn't sure if you
- 15 were on Council then or not.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: I was in the early
- 17 2000s, but I wasn't --
- 18 MR. TIM FRYER: That's when the
- 19 purchase occurred.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Okay.
- 21 MR. TIM FRYER: But you don't recall
- 22 about it.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: No.
- 24 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. Because -- and
- 25 I can introduce that evidence later.

Now, regarding your -- your tenure as a

- 2 Board member, before -- and then after the strategic
- 3 partnership transaction, did you note anything
- 4 different about Board governance after the change in
- 5 ownership?
- 6 MS. SANDRA COOPER: After the
- 7 change -- or after the partnership, then there was
- 8 representation from both PowerStream and Collus.
- 9 MR. TIM FRYER: Did you notice
- 10 anything -- being familiar with formerly when it was a
- 11 hundred percent owned by the Town and the governing
- 12 way that you operated, and then it became 50/50 --
- 13 somewhat of a joint venture, really, because it was
- 14 50/50 --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 16 MR. TIM FRYER: -- did you notice
- 17 anything different about the way the Board governs
- 18 itself compared to the previous Board?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: No.
- 20 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. Did you
- 21 experience any difficulty with your ability to
- 22 complete your liaison requirements back to the
- 23 shareholder, your Council? And this is in the early
- 24 stages back when it was the 2010/'14 Council.
- 25 MS. SANDRA COOPER: M-hm. I felt that

- 1 there was -- and I -- I think it's touched upon. I
- 2 understood that I had a fiducial responsibility for
- 3 the Board that I was on.
- 4 MR. TIM FRYER: But you still would be
- 5 able to liaise on certain things with your Council?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 7 MR. TIM FRYER: Now, reviewing your
- 8 testimony, I -- there's a suggestion that going
- 9 forward, maybe governance and structure of local
- 10 utilities could be reviewed. And that indicates that
- 11 perhaps now you have a concern about that operation of
- 12 governance?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: It's not
- 14 necessarily a concern, but it's something I think is
- 15 healthy to do from time to time to have a review of
- 16 governance.
- 17 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. In the early
- 18 stages of -- of this part term of Council, I had
- 19 raised a concern then about I thought a good form of
- 20 governance -- and -- and Council supported it -- it
- 21 was a major change to the Board structure that they
- 22 felt was necessary. Do you recall this?
- 23 MS. SANDRA COOPER: If you could just
- 24 refresh me, please, on that topic.
- MR. TIM FRYER: So at the

- 1 December 15th , 2014 Council meeting, as per the
- 2 proposal agreement of the striking committee, approval
- 3 was given to have you reappointed to the Collus Board.
- 4 Do you recall that?
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. Yes.
- 6 MR. TIM FRYER: An additional part of
- 7 that motion was for Deputy Mayor Saunderson to be
- 8 appointed as first opportunity since Council
- 9 determined the shareholding needed additional
- 10 municipal representation during that critically
- 11 important time.
- 12 Yet, a few months later when the
- 13 expected Board opening came available to Collus,
- 14 PowerStream Board denied the shareholders' request.
- 15 Can you recall why that happened? Because it did lead
- 16 to a deterioration of cooperation amongst partners.
- 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
- 18 Just -- just a second before you answer. We're
- 19 governed by terms of reference, so we're looking at
- 20 the 50 percent sale in the application of funds.
- 21 We're -- we're not looking at -- in any
- 22 serious way what happened after that to the companies,
- 23 unless somehow what happened after has something to do
- 24 with the sale or the application of the funds.
- 25 This is not an -- the inquiry has to be

- 1 somewhat circumspect. It's not an inquiry into all
- 2 aspects of Collus Power from the date of its inception
- 3 until today. We're focussing on a very specific set
- 4 of events. And I'm having trouble appreciating why
- 5 the failure to appoint Mr. Saunderson -- or I guess
- 6 Mayor Saunderson -- to the Board has anything to do
- 7 with what I'm interested in.
- 8 MR. TIM FRYER: So, Your Honour, I did
- 9 consider that, and -- and I believe it's per
- 10 section 2(a), part 5 of the terms referenced, which is
- 11 regarding ongoing commercial relationships between
- 12 Collus, PowerStream, and the Town of Collingwood, and
- 13 the preferred governance model that the 2014/'18
- 14 Council had -- had wanted.
- 15 And it has to do with some discussion
- 16 and -- and testimony over the last couple days in
- 17 regards to shared services and the difficulties with
- 18 that agreement moving forward through the process.
- 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Go
- 20 ahead and ask the question.

- 22 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- 23 MR. TIM FRYER: I've just -- that is
- 24 the question if if there's an explanation available
- 25 as to why that -- that approval by Council in motion

- 1 wasn't carried out.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: So firstly, I-- I
- 3 don't recall what the discussion was. Certainly, we
- 4 know what the outfall of is -- of it.
- 5 And I'm not sure if I recall the -- the
- 6 discussion if it'd be appropriate to speak about an
- 7 individual that's not involved here. That's only --
- 8 and I don't recall.
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Yes. I
- 10 don't -- I don't --
- MR. TIM FRYER: Okay.
- 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: --
- 13 want you to speak about an individual who's not
- 14 involved here and -- but in any event.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. Thank you.

- 17 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- 18 MR. TIM FRYER: So the next part I
- 19 wanted to focus on is a particular area. Now,
- 20 actually I should move back.
- 21 Moving back into the 2010 time frame,
- 22 I'd like to further consider some aspects of corporate
- 23 structure from your Collus Board perspective.
- 24 Speaking firstly on a theme of good
- 25 governance, Collus had an audit committee. Do you

- 1 recall the -- sorry. I should have had the answer.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Collus did not
- 3 have a committee. Could you repeat --
- 4 MR. TIM FRYER: Sorry. Sorry. Collus
- 5 had an audit committee.
- 6 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Oh, okay. Yes.
- 7 Now I hear you. Yes.
- 8 MR. TIM FRYER: Sorry about that. Do
- 9 you recall the members of the audit committee? Back
- 10 in 2010, so you just had become mayor and --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Right. And a lot
- 12 of things happening.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
- 14 What -- why don't you suggest who the members are.
- 15
- 16 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- 17 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. And I will,
- 18 Sir. I will.
- 19 So Mr. Muncaster, Mr. Garbutt, and
- 20 yourself --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Okay.
- 22 MR. TIM FRYER: -- as mayor because
- 23 that's who sat on the audit committee for Collus.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Okay.
- MR. TIM FRYER: And again from a good

- 1 governance standpoint. So you were a member, a new
- 2 member.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 4 MR. TIM FRYER: And unfortunately,
- 5 that happened to be one (1) of -- if not the most
- 6 intensive and challenging finance regulatory time
- 7 periods --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 9 MR. TIM FRYER: -- for Ontario LDC
- 10 rates. Would you agree with that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 12 MR. TIM FRYER: So I wanted to focus
- 13 on one (1) particular area of all the financial
- 14 initiatives going on then. Do you recall a
- 15 requirement of Collus to conform to the international
- 16 financial reporting standards, known as IFRS?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 18 MR. TIM FRYER: Although it took some
- 19 time -- it's some time ago, what can you recall about
- 20 Collus' work on converting from the generally-accepted
- 21 accounting principles, GAAP, to IFRS?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: What I do
- 23 recall -- not in detail -- but certainly, what I
- 24 recall was as you were CFO at the time, Mr. Fryer,
- 25 that it was -- and no disrespect -- but it was trying

- 1 to get your house in order, sort of thing. Changes
- 2 had been made; regulations had been made; and you were
- 3 trying to get everything on track.
- 4 MR. TIM FRYER: So do you recall the
- 5 fact that it required quite a bit more reporting under
- 6 that new set of standards?
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That is something
- 8 I recall that you had said.
- 9 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So I'd like to
- 10 bring up paragraph 223 from the Foundation Document.
- 11 This is an explanation in this paragraph that I was
- 12 reporting to -- to Collus Solutions Board -- I
- 13 recognize you're not a member of the Board, but you
- 14 are a member of the audit committee, and I think
- 15 there's familiarity because of that -- about current
- 16 service agreements and considering adjustments that
- 17 are needed to be made.
- 18 If we go to linked document in the
- 19 page 7, so the TOC.

20

21 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 23 MR. TIM FRYER: On page 7 and just
- 24 scroll it down a little bit. It's the middle
- 25 paragraph that I'm -- I'm specifically indicating to.

- 1 I'm not going to read the whole paragraph, but I -- I
- 2 do have it as -- the second paragraph is about service
- 3 agreements and is detailed that the need for further
- 4 internal review due to the recent OEB decisions about
- 5 employees ad service companies.
- 6 The corporate structure that Collus
- 7 had, if you recall, with Collus Solutions?
- 8 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes
- 9 MR. TIM FRYER: So if we look at the
- 10 other link, CPS0007021.

11

12 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 14 MR. TIM FRYER: And it does note --
- 15 just a little bit down -- that I reported the --
- 16 currently reviewing the current service agreements,
- 17 and we'll work towards having recommendations ready at
- 18 the next meeting.
- 19 Now, as I said, you weren't a member of
- 20 the Solutions Board, but do you recall that we were
- 21 working on the service agreements in this particular
- 22 time period?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: I believe so, yes.
- 24 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So again , just
- 25 to -- some of the other things I could bring up, one

- 1 (1) of the implications was that there was
- 2 consideration that Collus Solutions would be moved
- 3 into Collus Power.
- And one (1) of the major reasons was
- 5 the transfer pricing reporting requirements under IFRS
- 6 were going to be very extensive, and that would
- 7 involve your -- your company that had employees and --
- 8 and services within it.
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Okay.
- 10 MR. TIM FRYER: Do you agree with
- 11 that?
- 12 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I agree with that.
- 13 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So I just
- 14 wanted to know right now for the time being that we
- 15 were thinking there was likely a chance that the
- 16 corporate structure that was in play during the RFP
- 17 that there was a -- while we were trying to decide
- 18 about the sale, the share sale, and the decision
- 19 turned around to being Collingwood Utility Services
- 20 Corp, the holding company --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 22 MR. TIM FRYER: -- that it has to do
- 23 with a number of factors.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. TIM FRYER: And you did say

```
1 yesterday -- and I would agree with you -- that one
```

- 2 (1) of the ones was a possibility of tax implications.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. That's --
- 4 MR. TIM FRYER: Do you agree with
- 5 that?
- 6 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I do.
- 7 MR. TIM FRYER: And I was going to see
- 8 though if you recall -- because you did say possibly
- 9 advice from me -- but do you recall that we had
- 10 brought in a local representative person after I had
- 11 made a recommendation due to my lack of experience on
- 12 corporate tax regulation that assisted us?
- If I may, Judge, I -- I know the name.
- 14 I know -- so I was speaking about --
- 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
- 16 Suggest the name.

- 18 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- 19 MR. TIM FRYER: I was speaking about
- 20 Mr. Ralph Neate from -- from, at the time, Gaveler
- 21 (phonetic) and Company --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 23 MR. TIM FRYER: -- which was our
- 24 external auditor. Do you -- you recall that we
- 25 brought him in?

```
1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
```

- 2 MR. TIM FRYER: And between him and
- 3 KPMG and myself --
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 5 MR. TIM FRYER: -- we worked on tax
- 6 advice to the -- the Board.
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 8 MR. TIM FRYER: All that had to do
- 9 with -- with the reasoning why it turned over from
- 10 being Collus Power to the holding company because we
- 11 felt it was the -- to maximize the -- the situation.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 13 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So -- so now in
- 14 regards to the latter part of 2011 -- and I'm going to
- 15 move on to the -- the key in camera meetings that
- 16 Mr. Chenoweth has -- has gone over briefly, or not
- 17 briefly -- yeah, I should say briefly.
- 18 So I think first, I'll just refer back
- 19 to the discussion about Amaizeingly Green.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. TIM FRYER: I thought
- 22 Mr. Chenoweth carried -- or covered a lot of what I
- 23 wanted to bring up from -- from what was discussed
- 24 when that first was reviewed with the Town lawyer.
- 25 And -- and I was going to say I wasn't

- 1 familiar with the email, and you weren't, that the
- 2 words "lenient" were used. You know that the Board
- 3 was aware of it --
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 5 MR. TIM FRYER: -- as far as the power
- 6 arrears went.
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 8 MR. TIM FRYER: And I would use the
- 9 words, Board was supportive of the -- of the business
- 10 at a time when they needed the support.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 12 MR. TIM FRYER: Yes. And that had
- 13 been used in other situations.
- 14 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes. That's what
- 15 I understood.
- 16 MR. TIM FRYER: And -- and it has been
- 17 talked about the fact that there was back taxes and
- 18 there was water and waste water charges, as well?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 20 MR. TIM FRYER: You're familiar with
- 21 the fact that if there is default of those and a
- 22 company ceases to operate, there is the ability for
- 23 the Town to put that charges onto the tax arrears of
- 24 that property.
- 25 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I'm aware of that.

- 1 MR. TIM FRYER: And those can be
- 2 recovered when the property sells as the first
- 3 recovery.
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I'm aware of that,
- 5 yes.
- 6 MR. TIM FRYER: Yes. So -- so
- 7 quite -- quite rightly, the major concern was power.
- 8 And, as you said, it was in the order of a million
- 9 dollars, and there was quite a bit of relief when it
- 10 was taken care of because there was other aspects
- 11 about things, too. It's not just about a company
- 12 maybe ceasing operations, but it has a major impact on
- 13 local electricity rates.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. TIM FRYER: You'll remember --
- 16 it's through the course of approving rates that you
- 17 have a low profile that's approved by the OEB in order
- 18 to do your rate calculations.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Okay.
- 20 MR. TIM FRYER: And when a major
- 21 customer --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Okay.
- 23 MR. TIM FRYER: -- and when a major
- 24 customer is no longer in operation that is part of
- 25 that low profile, since part of your revenue recovery

- 1 is variable, based on the kilowatt hours that are
- 2 used, it's -- it's an impact on the bottom line for
- 3 the utility.
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that is
- 5 correct. Yes, I would agree.
- 6 MR. TIM FRYER: So every -- every
- 7 device available to us, we try to use to keep
- 8 companies --
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Lights on.
- 10 MR. TIM FRYER: Even worse, yes.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 13 think -- I think what I'm going to do is I'm going to
- 14 take a few minutes, a five (5) minute, ten (10) minute
- 15 break. How much longer do you think you'll, Mr.
- 16 Fryer?
- 17 MR. TIM FRYER: I think I'd be about
- 18 five (5) minutes.
- 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 20 right. That's -- that's fine. I'll take the -- I'll
- 21 take the break now, and then we'll come back.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Okay.
- 23
- 24 --- Upon recessing at 5:05 p.m.
- 25 --- Upon resuming at 5:13 p.m.

327 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Go 1 ahead, Mr. Fryer. 3 MR. TIM FRYER: Thank you, sir. 5 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER: 6 MR. TIM FRYER: Could I have this TOC0512163? 7 8 9 (BRIEF PAUSE) 10 11 MR. TIM FRYER: And if you just scroll down to the -- there's an in camera minutes. We've 13 seen these before. I'm listed as one (1) of the 14 attendees. And it says about Mr. Houghton providing 15 the presentation and -- and advising Council. 16 I was going to ask the witness: Do you recall the Strategic Partnership Task Team determining 17 18 that there should be one (1) spokesperson? 19 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I don't recall 20 specifics on that. 21 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. The -- the --22 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I'm sorry. 23 MR. TIM FRYER: -- I -- the -- the --24 I'm -- okay. So then I'll move on to CJI0009082. 2.5

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 3 MR. TIM FRYER: And these are the in
- 4 camera minutes of November 17th. And just if you
- 5 scroll down, I'm not listed as in attendance, so I
- 6 have a couple of questions because I wasn't there.
- 7 And then again, it shows that Mr. Houghton made a
- 8 detailed presentation. He identifies who the Task
- 9 members are. There's a question -- because of the
- 10 note about the public meeting session being held on
- 11 November 22nd, if we just scroll down a little bit
- 12 more and try to keep that there -- may not be able to
- 13 -- there's a set of questions at the bottom that are
- 14 coming from Councillors.
- 15 And Councillor West asks, "Why so
- 16 quick?" which seems to be in reference to the fact
- 17 that this is November 17th, and the public meeting
- 18 session is just four (4) or five (5) days later.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: M-hm.
- 20 MR. TIM FRYER: Is that what you
- 21 recall -- or -- or can you recall what -- what
- 22 Councillor West was referring to there?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: I don't recall.
- 24 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. It also says --
- 25 and now we have to scroll just a little bit up. Mayor

- 1 Cooper recognized the board, KPMG are involved in the
- 2 questions, money to have a special reserve, and need
- 3 not dwell on the amount.
- 4 Can you recall what you were
- 5 referencing there?
- 6 MS. SANDRA COOPER: So KPMG involved,
- 7 that would have been involving -- referring to KPMG.
- 8 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay.
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Not that -- and
- 10 their invoice.
- MR. TIM FRYER: So --
- 12
- 13 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 14
- MR. TIM FRYER: Sorry.
- 16
- 17 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 18
- 19 MR. TIM FRYER: So it says, need not
- 20 dwell on amount. And you think that has to do with
- 21 KPMG?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 23 MR. TIM FRYER: I was going to -- the
- 24 other part is about rates, but that's for Mr.
- 25 Chadwick, so -- so I'll -- I'll move on to CJI0009074

1 as a final one.

2

3 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 5 MR. TIM FRYER: And again, another set
- 6 of in camera. And if you scroll down, it -- it does
- 7 indicate again that I'm not in attendance. And it --
- 8 it does refer -- or it -- it shows that Ed provided a
- 9 PowerPoint.
- 10 And below it, this is where direction
- 11 was given by Council to undertake negotiations.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Okay.
- 13 MR. TIM FRYER: And if you recall
- 14 yesterday from the evidence, so I don't have to call
- 15 it all up, there had been an indication that the price
- 16 was the price, and then once it was established who it
- 17 was going to be, there would be further negotiation of
- 18 the finer details.
- 19 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I did read that.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Do you recall that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. TIM FRYER: So that's where the
- 23 authorization was to go out and do that finer detail
- 24 work.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Okay.

- 1 MR. TIM FRYER: So -- so that's the
- 2 end for that. And then I'll just -- in closing, in
- 3 earlier evidence, you spoke about the importance of
- 4 the CAO working collaboratively with the mayor?
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 6 MR. TIM FRYER: And is the same for
- 7 the deputy mayor?
- 8 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I think -- I -- I
- 9 believe all of Council.
- 10 MR. TIM FRYER: For both the deputy
- 11 mayor working with the mayor and the deputy mayor
- 12 working with the CAO?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: I believe that all
- 14 of -- all members of Council should work
- 15 collaboratively with the CAO. That's my view.
- 16 MR. TIM FRYER: And other staff?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Of course.
- 18 MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. So I'll ask
- 19 you, are you aware of any conversations between
- 20 yourself and the deputy mayor in regards to myself?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: No.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. Thank you.
- 23 That's all I have, Your Honour.
- 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Okay.
- 25 Thank you, Mr. Fryer. Who -- who's questioning next?

- 1 Mr. Bonwick ...?
- 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Do you want me to
- 3 come up there or just stay here?
- 4 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
- 5 Wherever you're -- people have been doing both, mostly
- 6 from the seats, but if you want to come up to the
- 7 lectern, that's fine too.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Either is fine.
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 10 think staying there is probably better.

11

12 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. PAUL BONWICK:
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you, Your
- 16 Honour.
- 17 Ms. Cooper, I'd like to sort of reverse
- 18 engineer this process a little bit in terms of how
- 19 it's been approached to date, and sort of selectively
- 20 going at it.
- 21 I think would start with you were first
- 22 elected -- and you've got to help me out here. I
- 23 should remember this. Was it 1997?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: So at 1997, you

- 1 were first elected to Council?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Then you were
- 4 elected deputy mayor four (4) years after that?
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Six (6) years
- 6 after that, two (2) terms as a Councillor.
- 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Two (2) -- okay,
- 8 they were three (3) year terms, and --
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- that's where I
- 11 was getting confused in the math. You served two (2)
- 12 terms as a Councillor --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And you served one
- 15 (1) term as deputy mayor?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Two (2).
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Two (2) terms as
- 18 deputy mayor --
- 19 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Seven (7) years.
- 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And then you served
- 21 two (2) additional terms as mayor?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Throughout that
- 24 election cycle of those five (5) or six (6) terms, you
- 25 clearly had the support and confidence of the

- 1 community.
- 2 And I know it's difficult to talk about
- 3 it in -- in terms of how you reflect on it, I suggest
- 4 for the purpose of the inquiry, would you agree that
- 5 you enjoyed the trust and confidence of the majority
- 6 of the people in Collingwood throughout that period of
- 7 time?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Would you agree
- 10 that an example of that would be when you ran for
- 11 mayor the first time in 2010, the incumbent, in fact,
- 12 you won by more than double the votes of the
- 13 incumbent? And I think you beat the two (2) people
- 14 that ran against you by a larger plurality than theirs
- 15 combined?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I say that just
- 18 simply to demonstrate once again the level of trust
- 19 and confidence that people in the community had
- 20 demonstrated in you to make decisions that they
- 21 clearly thought would be in their best interest?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: There's been some
- 24 discussion about your past work history as it relates
- 25 to coming into Council and if -- eventually, the

- 1 mayor's office.
- 2 And while we all understand that we
- 3 weren't electing a judge, or a lawyer, or a doctor, or
- 4 an accountant, I think it would be -- would you
- 5 consider it reasonable to say that the community was
- 6 electing one (1) of the people that was from amongst
- 7 them, and one (1) of the people that had walked in
- 8 their shoes, had a better appreciation, perhaps, of
- 9 the consequences, both positive and negatives of
- 10 certain situations, and that would be one (1) of the
- 11 reasons why you would have been chosen?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 13 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. Going
- 14 to 2010, and it's been discussed on many occasions
- 15 over the course of the last several days as it relates
- 16 to conflict of interest --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- and I think
- 19 generally speaking, it would be conflict relis -- of
- 20 interest specific to any dealings I might have with
- 21 the municipality directly or indirectly?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You cited numerous
- 24 examples where either directly, you've reviewed the
- 25 Municipal Act yourself?

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: You've engaged your
- 3 clerk?
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You've attended
- 6 seminars put on by the Ontario Municipalities
- 7 Association, if I'm --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yeah.
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- describing that
- 10 properly?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: So you've also
- 13 heard lawyers speak in detail as it relates to the
- 14 Municipal Act, and clearly identifying, in their
- 15 opinion, that you were not in conflict as a result of
- 16 having a brother working directly or indirectly for
- 17 the municipality, and is certainly not directly --
- 18 indirectly, obviously, with relations specific to the
- 19 municipality.
- 20 So if you understand and you
- 21 understood, then, clearly, that in your mind, you did
- 22 not have a conflict of interest, I'm trying to
- 23 understand why the questioning would be directed to
- 24 you, and perhaps you can help me with this.
- 25 Why would you feel you would have the

- 1 right to ask about my service agreements or my
- 2 contractual agreements with outside entities,
- 3 companies that are dealing with the municipality, when
- 4 in fact, I'm not in conflict -- or sorry, you're not
- 5 in conflict?
- 6 So I'm in no more conflict than
- 7 somebody's cousin, brother-in-law, next-door
- 8 neighbour, as long as there's not a direct or indirect
- 9 pecuniary interest, or I'm not your son or daughter,
- 10 your husband, or your parents. I'm curious why it
- 11 would -- somebody would think you would have the right
- 12 to know what my contracts are, what the terms of my
- 13 contracts are, or how you would have that and -- and I
- 14 -- I kind of got ahead of me, because I didn't want to
- 15 speak about non-disclosure agreements as well.
- And this came up in my initial
- 17 interview with the judicial Council, who made it clear
- 18 that when standard operating procedure within most
- 19 business relationships, when you enter into one, is
- 20 you sign a non-disclosure agreement.
- 21 Are you familiar with non-disclosure
- 22 agreements?
- 23 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I've seen them in
- 24 the Foundation Documents, and I was aware of non-
- 25 disclosure.

- 1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you.
- 2 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I -- I
- 3 just want to stop for a second, because you're --
- 4 you're being asked some -- like, two (2) or three (3)
- 5 questions, but all at once.
- And I can understand why that happens,
- 7 but I think the earlier question was: If there's no
- 8 conflict, would you perceive that you have the right
- 9 to ask about contracts that Mr. Bonwick, through his
- 10 Company, has entered into?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Thank you, Your
- 12 Honour, for the -- that opportunity. If there is no
- 13 pecuniary interest -- and I've stated this previously,
- 14 that I have not asked any of my siblings what -- the
- 15 detail of any type of work that they're doing.
- 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I -- I
- 17 think -- I think the question's a little diff -- a
- 18 little different than that. I think -- I think what
- 19 Mr. Bonwick's trying to get at is if there's no
- 20 conflict --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Right.
- 22 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- why
- 23 would you have the right to ask him about his business
- 24 dealings, even though he was having dealings with the
- 25 Town? That -- that's, I guess, the question, or what

- 1 -- how -- how do -- what do you think of that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Okay. Thank you.
- 3 Yes, if there is no direct or indirect pecuniary
- 4 interest, then I would think that -- I believe that I
- 5 would not ask you for your information.
- 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. And
- 7 thank you for clarifying that, Your Honour. I'm
- 8 skipping through as quick as I can, here, rather than
- 9 taking time, so I may be jumping over questions.

- 11 CONTINUED BY MR. PAUL BONWICK:
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: So I -- I want back
- 13 to the point of non-disclosure agreements. They're
- 14 very standard, not only within my industry or -- or
- 15 generally speaking, within business relationships,
- 16 whether you're buying properties, whatever the case
- 17 might be. And so you've stated for the record that
- 18 you understand what a non-disclosure agreement is, and
- 19 --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- would you agree
- 22 that a non-disclosure agreement when two (2) or more
- 23 parties enter into it restrict the ability of those
- 24 signatories to share information in terms of what
- 25 they're doing, what information they're gathering, how

- 1 they're discussing that with the client, or with a --
- 2 an associate, or any -- anybody that's a signatory to
- 3 that.
- 4 Would you agree that there are confines
- 5 put on that relationship as a result of signing those
- 6 non-disclosure agreements that would limit the ability
- 7 of people to share information?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I would agree
- 9 with that.
- 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. Going
- 11 back to my sort of comments regarding the reverse
- 12 engineering, and obviously, the trust that the people
- 13 of Collingwood have demonstrated in you over, and
- 14 over, and over again, I would say proudly so, I -- I'm
- 15 trying to keep this on a 2010/2014 lens, or earlier
- 16 than 2010 lens, and specific to the Transaction
- 17 leading up -- or leading up -- events leading up to
- 18 the Transaction of the 50 percent share of Collus to
- 19 PowerStream.
- 20 After the deal was concluded, did you
- 21 feel the majority of Council, the board of directors,
- 22 the lawyers, the consultants, all the key players that
- 23 were involved on behalf of Collus, on behalf of the
- 24 municipality, did you feel that you had rec --
- 25 achieved a great result for the Town of Collingwood?

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. There's
- 3 been some discussion in regards to the Board makeup
- 4 for Collus. And we've heard reference to Mr.
- 5 McFadden, likely one (1) of the most well-respected
- 6 energy lawyers internationally; he's now chair of
- 7 Toronto Hydro.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: The chairman, Mr.
- 10 Muncaster -- not -- yeah, Mr. Muncaster, one (1) of
- 11 the most highly respected corporate executives in
- 12 Canada fortunately decided to retire here. Former
- 13 mayor Doug Garbutt, who was actively involved with
- 14 Collus, served on Council for many years as senior
- 15 executive with multinational corporation.
- 16 Could you imagine having any stronger
- 17 board? Was there something missing there that you'd
- 18 seen in terms of the kind of weight, and intellect,
- 19 and experience that was sitting on that board
- 20 throughout this period of time?
- 21 MS. SANDRA COOPER: No, absolutely
- 22 not.
- 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Would you agree
- 24 that the people that were sitting on that board first
- 25 and foremost always had the best interests of the

- 1 community, Town of Collingwood's -- as part of that --
- 2 the Collus operations as a measuring stick for any
- 3 actions they might take?
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Would you agree
- 6 that the staff that were involved had a similar
- 7 inclination in terms of having lived here most of
- 8 their lives, or in some cases, perhaps not. I'm
- 9 thinking about some of the financial people that would
- 10 have been involved.
- 11 Would you agree that they would have
- 12 always had the best interests of the municipality, the
- 13 Collus, and at the end of the day, the residents as a
- 14 measuring stick for any actions that they were taking?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: The -- we've had
- 17 some discussion about the lead up to the -- the share
- 18 sale, and what was happening at the provincial level
- 19 consolidation. We've seen slides about reductions
- 20 from three hundred (300) to eighty (80), or seventy-
- 21 eight (78). We've seen proposals from various parties
- 22 that were running for office at that time provincially
- 23 talking about as low as fifteen (15), eight (8) I
- 24 believe the NDP ideally wanted one (1), being Hydro
- 25 One running the entire operation.

- 1 But there can be no confusion on your
- 2 mind that the trend was to consolidation then, now and
- 3 likely sometime leading into the future.
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Did you have a
- 6 reasonable degree of confidence that under the model
- 7 that the Collus board had adopted and recommended and,
- 8 in turn, recommended to Council and that they passed,
- 9 did you believe, in your mind, that the end result had
- 10 the ability to create a truly original powerhouse --
- 11 and perhaps that's the wrong language -- original
- 12 entity that would expand far beyond what Collus
- 13 currently had as a customer base, I do believe fifteen
- 14 thousand (15,000), understanding consolidation was
- 15 going to take place, that there was perhaps an
- 16 opportunity to create even more partnerships had
- 17 things unfolded in a different manner to create
- 18 something that was of significant economic benefit to
- 19 the community beyond simply managing the rates and the
- 20 technologies of the time?
- 21 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I would
- 22 agree. I would call it a hub.
- 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I think that's --
- 24 that's fair. I'm going to jump over to address a
- 25 couple of comments from Mr. McDowell and I ask you to

- 1 give some clarification on it.
- 2 And he was spoken -- speaking
- 3 specifically about when the transaction was -- part of
- 4 the rationale behind the initiating this process was
- 5 the financial dilemma that people in Collingwood and
- 6 their elected officials felt that Collingwood was
- 7 experiencing during that time.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so during the
- 10 election there was a significant amount of discussion
- 11 about rates, about industry, about the amount of debt
- 12 the municipality had --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- is that fair?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: In terms of
- 17 municipal debts and we've heard some numbers bantered
- 18 around about what it was. And I guess I'd like to
- 19 sort of -- for the benefit of the judge and -- and
- 20 community at large give a clear understanding of what
- 21 the debt means and sort of why the concerns are where
- 22 they are.
- 23 You're aware of the fact that when a
- 24 municipality, generally speaking, takes on a debt it
- 25 issues a bond. It's a term bond. It can be ten (10)

- 1 years, fifteen (15) years, twenty (20) years, whatever
- 2 the particular piece of equipment or infrastructure it
- 3 might be buying. There is a fixed or floating-rate
- 4 attached to that and --
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: The Municipality
- 7 really enters into an agreement with a financial
- 8 institution of some kind to say, we will borrow this
- 9 money for this period of time and we'll pay it down
- 10 over that period of time.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 12 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Where the concern
- 13 comes in or would you agree, I should say, that the
- 14 concern comes in not in terms of paying down the debt
- 15 because that's going to happen. You've entered into a
- 16 term reduction payment. It's not like some of us that
- 17 have credit lines and throw a million on when -- or a
- 18 hundred thousand (100,000) on or a hundred dollars on
- 19 (\$100) when it's available. It's -- it's a term
- 20 structure debt so over that period of time you're
- 21 going to pay that debt down --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- correct. Where
- 24 the issue, in your mind, would come into play or does
- 25 the issue come in to your mind, it's about what

- 1 municipalities do as they're paying down debt? Does
- 2 it concern you that they're actually picking up more
- 3 debt than they're paying down based on other demands
- 4 within the community?
- 5 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so we see
- 7 situations, unfortunately, and if you follow the
- 8 federal government more recently, we've seen those
- 9 situations arise where debt just seems to be growing
- 10 out of control.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 12 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Would it be safe to
- 13 say that during that election and post that election
- 14 you wanted to ensure that didn't happen.
- 15 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Absolutely.
- 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: There's been a lot
- 17 of talk about leading up to the election, what
- 18 happened during the election and -- and you've stated
- 19 quite clearly that you wanted to get the financial
- 20 house in order -- I'm using my own words --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- fair?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You've raised
- 25 concerns, if I understood it properly, about the

- 1 amount of money that was being spent on lawyers and
- 2 consultants.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I think I seen one
- 5 (1) slide where in one (1) given year, please help me,
- 6 it was about seven hundred and fifty thousand
- 7 (750,000) for one (1) year.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: This seemed to be a
- 10 standard operating procedure during your time as
- 11 deputy mayor, is that a fair statement?
- 12 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that's fair.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: So were you
- 14 surprised after running a fairly contentious election
- 15 against the incumbent bring forward your portfolio --
- 16 or sorry, your platform in terms of reducing debt,
- 17 managing costs, cutting out lawyers and consultants.
- 18 Were you surprised when one (1) of the
- 19 very first actions the former CAO, Ms. Wingrove,
- 20 brought to your attention was the desire to hire a
- 21 consultant to help with a strategic planning exercise?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: I was disappointed
- 23 in that; that bringing, you know, we're starting off
- 24 here, and here we are bringing in a consultant.
- In my experience as -- I'll -- I'll go

- 1 to comparison to a county councillor which the mayor
- 2 and deputy mayor, county councillor for the County of
- 3 Simcoe and that a lot of times the -- most times are -
- 4 strategic initiatives are done inhouse, facilitated
- 5 within house.
- 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. And --
- 7 and while I don't recall all of our conversations and
- 8 I'll get to that in just a second, or minute, I do
- 9 recall at that time you wrestling with the amount of
- 10 costs that had been going out the door again in -- in
- 11 legal fees and consulting fees and without having to
- 12 go through the exercise or bringing up the email, you
- 13 sent an email to -- to me. You had sent it to Ms.
- 14 Wingrove and I thought it was, quite frankly, entirely
- 15 positive.
- 16 It basically said that -- using my own
- 17 words -- that you had directed her that, no, at this
- 18 time we would not engage an outside consultant for the
- 19 strategic planning session; that you would revisit the
- 20 matter with your Council and provide direction and
- 21 wished her a -- a great weekend.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Do you have any
- 24 idea why after Ms. Wingrove stated clearly that she
- 25 followed the election, she understood the issues in

- 1 the election as it relates to finance, why in her
- 2 testimony she would raise issue about being concerned
- 3 that you simply disregarded her comments or her
- 4 recommendation on bringing in an outside consultant?
- 5 Can you lend any value or, sorry, any
- 6 additional information to why she would be upset that
- 7 you weren't prepared to authorize or to bring it
- 8 forward to Council to hire outside consultants again?
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: No. I'm -- I had
- 10 presumed that she didn't read that message. She
- 11 hadn't engaged. I've had other -- I've had other
- 12 experiences where the CAOs have asked for our campaign
- 13 literature to -- to read and --
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Just --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: -- see our --
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: And thank you. And
- 17 just for the record, she did indicate that she did
- 18 follow the election and she understood that finance
- 19 was a major portion of it. So, I bring that to your --
- 20 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, she did state
- 21 that.
- 22 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- attention.
- 23 During your experiences, the first four (4) years as
- 24 mayor, can you reflect on the relationship you
- 25 would've had with the director of parks, the director

- 1 of planning, the fire chief, I believe it would be the
- 2 deputy -- I forget his name -- detachment commander,
- 3 or superintendent, I forget what --
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes,
- 5 superintendent.
- 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: What did you feel
- 7 your relationship was with all of those department
- 8 heads that had been there for some time?
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: A good
- 10 relationship, a positive relationship.
- 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And I see -- would
- 12 it be fair to say that, Ms. Almas said earlier or late
- 13 last week made mention clearly that she felt she had a
- 14 positive and professional working relationship with
- 15 you. Is there any reason to think that --
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- that any of the
- 18 others would say anything differently?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: No.
- 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So it would be safe
- 21 for those of us to assume that you had a very strong
- 22 professional collegial working relationship with all
- 23 senior department heads?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Ms. Wingrove

- 1 painted a different picture. She felt that -- without
- 2 putting words in her mouth -- and her testimony would
- 3 show this, that she felt that right from the start she
- 4 did not have a -- she had somewhat of a dysfunctional
- 5 relationship with Council, more specifically, with you
- 6 and that while she took certain measures to try to
- 7 overcome those things, she never felt she had the full
- 8 confidence or confidence.
- 9 Did you hear that testimony? I heard
- 10 the testimony, yes.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Were you somewhat
- 12 surprised to hear that she felt she had taken lots of
- 13 actions or taken actions to overcome the belief that
- 14 the majority of Council did not have confidence in her
- 15 ability to do the job?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Knowing you the way
- 18 I do, this is going to be maybe a little bit more
- 19 difficult for -- for you to answer because I do know
- 20 you to be a very caring and compassionate person but
- 21 it needs to be brought out in terms of what the
- 22 environment was that the Council was working with.
- 23 Was there emotional challenges on a
- 24 irregular or regular basis in terms of some of your
- 25 dealings with Ms. Win (sic) outside of the arena of --

- 1 of the share purchase or the Collus relationship?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Would you care to
- 4 expand on that in terms of some of the comments that
- 5 some of your fellow councillors might have shared with
- 6 you or personal experiences in terms of where that
- 7 emotional fragility and I don't want to put words in
- 8 your mouth, I'll let you speak to the experiences that
- 9 you had.
- 10 MS. SANDRA COOPER: And it's certainly
- 11 not easy that I -- I thought we were off to a good
- 12 start and we attended various employers within the
- 13 Town of Collingwood together, worked together and then
- 14 I'm not sure at what time but then there was frailty,
- 15 emotional, with the -- the CAO, Ms. Wingrove.
- 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And I appreciate
- 17 your restraint in terms of describing it. Just to the
- 18 point at hand, there was -- there was many awkward
- 19 moments; is that reasonable in terms of things that
- 20 were far beyond this Collus share or Mr. Houghton --
- 21 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 22 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- or rather in
- 23 just general dealings with staff and issues that might
- 24 come up?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.

1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I want go to the

- 2 AGP matter, if I may. And Mr. McDowell was
- 3 questioning you about preferential treatment that Ed
- 4 was supposedly giving as a result of me being involved
- 5 with that.
- 6 But I think you quite smartly stated in
- 7 earlier testimony, you have a great deal of difficulty
- 8 in analyzing a text or an email without understanding
- 9 the situation leading up to it or the events that
- 10 followed. And so to take a snapshot in time, it's
- 11 really difficult to understand the pictures.
- 12 Is that what I understood you to be
- 13 saying?
- 14 MS. SANDRA COOPER: You need to have
- 15 the broader picture, yes.
- 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Right. And so then
- 17 would it make sense to you that if I was working for
- 18 Power -- for Amaizeingly Green Products, had been
- 19 pursuing grant opportunities, as well as helping them
- 20 with restructuring, financing, dealing with their
- 21 creditors right across the board, that would it make
- 22 sense for me to be having a conversation with Mr.
- 23 Houghton about what their situation is as it relates
- 24 to the amount of debt that they had with the
- 25 Municipality?

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: It's knowledge
- 2 that you would have and have a conversation with him,
- 3 yes.
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So in terms of my
- 5 responsibilities to Amaizeingly Green Products, most
- 6 people would know them as the ethanol plant in town,
- 7 but they had a nicer term for it at that point in
- 8 time. I was responsible in terms of following up on
- 9 their grant application which had been approved by the
- 10 province and I believe you were aware of that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: And unfortunately,
- 13 while the province at that time had approved the
- 14 program for many ethanol plants across the province,
- 15 you'll also remember, I assume, that the grants were
- 16 very slow in actually being delivered.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: They tend to be.
- 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: For those reasons
- 19 you'll recall that's why I was asking not only you but
- 20 other members within the Muncipality to stand up and
- 21 try to bring forward a compelling argument for the
- 22 province to accelerate the delivery of those funds.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Would it seem
- 25 reasonable, recognizing those funds were measured

- 1 annually in hundreds of thousands of dollars that they
- 2 would represent a significant part of the operating
- 3 budget for that company?
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I would say it
- 5 would.
- 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so with me
- 7 having that intimate knowledge of where the grant is,
- 8 that it's approved, that it is being delivered,
- 9 working with AGP in terms of helping them restructure
- 10 their financing and dealing with their creditors,
- 11 would it make sense then that if I'm having a
- 12 conversation with Mr. Houghton, prior to him sending
- 13 the email about being lenient, that I'm giving him my
- 14 word. Paul Bonwick is saying to him that here's my
- 15 experiences; here's what I'm being told what the
- 16 province said and I'm telling you that the money is
- 17 coming.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And -- would that
- 20 seem reasonable to you?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: I don't understand
- 23 why he used the word "lenient" because quite frankly,
- 24 in keeping with what Mr. Fryer just said, not all
- 25 these debts were recoverable.

```
1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: That's correct.
```

- 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You -- in fact, I
- 3 would argue that the majority of them were
- 4 nonrecoverable debts. And so if the Town had of
- 5 acted, you understand that they had of acted on the
- 6 debt the plant likely would have closed.
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: In that particular
- 9 instance, you understand that the majority of that
- 10 debt would not have been recoverable?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 12 MR. PAUL BONWICK: To conclude the
- 13 matter, I would ask you, would you consider it a
- 14 success story, unfortunately two (2) or three (3)
- 15 years later the plant did close as a result of grants
- 16 drying up and whether they were -- it made sense at
- 17 the time or not, but they dried up.
- But through that 2012 lens or 2013, I
- 19 don't recall exactly when, would you say that it
- 20 turned out to be a success story because the taxes
- 21 were paid, the utility costs were paid, the
- 22 electricity costs were paid, and they were brought up
- 23 to date through restructuring and through that grant.
- 24 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, they were
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: So, to Mr.

- 1 Chenoweth's comments, to me that's how it's supposed
- 2 to work. It was a good news story to Mr. Fryer's
- 3 comment, we're not in the business of trying to put
- 4 people out of business, but rather work with them to
- 5 recapture our costs and allow them to continue to
- 6 operate.
- 7 Do you think that was a base philosophy
- 8 behind working with AGP at the time?
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you.
- I wanted to go to an e-mail, and I
- 12 apologize because I have a lot of notes here, but the
- 13 -- there was -- Mr. McDowell brought forward a
- 14 position or information to you about me sharing a
- 15 draft proposal. I want to emphasize the word "draft"
- 16 this time, proposal, for me becoming engaged with
- 17 PowerStream.
- 18 At this point in time, Collingwood and
- 19 PowerStream did not have a business relationship,
- 20 Collingwood was going through a process where they
- 21 were assessing, if I understood it properly, whether
- 22 they were going to in fact sell part, all, or none of
- 23 their utility, but in fact at that time PowerStream
- 24 was now actively involved in any business relationship
- 25 with the Municipality. Is that fair?

- 1 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So in your mind,
- 3 would it make sense, based on the fact that I know Mr.
- 4 Houghton, I respect Mr. Houghton, you have stated that
- 5 he had the trust of seven mayors, several Councils,
- 6 would you -- would you state that he was one (1) of
- 7 the more highly regarded people in the LDC sector in
- 8 that Province of Ontario?
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so if I had
- 11 that resource available to me, do you not think it
- 12 would be reasonable for me to say do you mind having a
- 13 look at this, you see these all the time, does -- is
- 14 this something that would make sense for a third party
- 15 LDC?
- 16 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I'm not so sure on
- 17 that one.
- 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Okay, fair -- fair
- 19 question, I just -- without having any business ties
- 20 at that point in time, absolutely it's in the eye of
- 21 the beholder and if you think that was a different
- 22 source for checking out my proposal made sense, then I
- 23 -- it speaks again to your credibility and the level
- 24 of integrity you bring to the table.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Thank you.

```
1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: It would be
```

- 2 important to note though, that in his comments and --
- 3 Mr. McDowell left this out when he provided a response
- 4 he only added one (1) comma. There was no changes
- 5 made to the actual document.
- 6 One of the things that I think you and
- 7 I found equally confusing was, at the time, and I'm
- 8 just going to go to this. Mr. McDowell made some
- 9 statements to you that led down a darker path than was
- 10 actually was the case.
- 11 It was regarding the scheduling an
- 12 appointment to sign the legal documents.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Oh, yes.
- 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And I can't bring
- 15 up the actual words Mr. McDowell used because it won't
- 16 be available until tomorrow.
- But effectively, he was suggesting to
- 18 you that do you not see an inherent problem with Mr.
- 19 Bonwick working for PowerStream and taking a direct
- 20 role in the signing of the document, the legal
- 21 documents that were required. That's what he put to
- 22 you.
- I would put to you different scenario,
- 24 one (1) that actually transpired. Again, I'm unsure
- 25 why Mr. Houghton reached out to me to ask if I could

- 1 help push long the meeting, other than the fact I knew
- 2 that in -- the number of signatures that were
- 3 required, one (1) person was going on holidays for two
- 4 (2) weeks, and if it transpire that week, the
- 5 opportunity was lost for two (2) weeks and change.
- 6 Again, I -- I can't speak to why at
- 7 that time Mr. Houghton, whether he felt that he had
- 8 issue fatigue with you or -- again I -- I just can't
- 9 understand at that time why. But it seemed rather an
- 10 innocuous request in terms of do you mind reaching out
- 11 and suggesting that -- because you are working for the
- 12 other company, the partnerships agreement is important
- 13 to you, you don't want to delay it for two (2) weeks.
- I wasn't involved in any of the
- 15 document signing. I wasn't involved in giving
- 16 instructions about changing any wording. It was
- 17 simply centred around the scheduling of the
- 18 appointment. Is that correct?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so to suggest
- 21 otherwise is just simply not the case.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Correct.
- 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: One of the other
- 24 points that I wanted to touch on is there has been
- 25 reference to some of the e-mails that I've sent to

- 1 you, some of the speaking notes that I've prepared for
- 2 you, some of which you've used, some of which you
- 3 haven't.
- I think it's fair to say, based on your
- 5 response, many of them were unsolicited?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I would agree with
- 8 that. And so, like any person that is a strong
- 9 advocate or supporter, I likely am a little more
- 10 tenacious than I should be. But I recognize the fact
- 11 that I'm sending you information sometimes and, quite
- 12 frankly afterwards you in speaking say that's not
- 13 relevant and -- do you remember those occasions where
- 14 you would comment about you don't need to send me this
- 15 or send me that?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So I -- I just want
- 18 to make it clear that it wasn't you in fact reaching
- 19 out to me on a regular basis asking for assistance,
- 20 but rather me reaching out to you and suggesting that
- 21 I think it would be done this way best, or I think it
- 22 would be done that way best.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: I would agree.
- 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: There's been
- 25 significant -- there was significant discussion about

- 1 the meeting that you were going to have, the lunch
- 2 with Mr. Emo.
- 3 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Oh, I wasn't
- 4 having lunch --
- 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Brian's last name,
- 6 I can't think of his last name.
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Brian Hickey, yes.
- 8 Yes.
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes, Mr. Hickey and
- 10 Mr. Duncan. Mr. Duncan. And in Mr. Emo's -- Mr.
- 11 Emo's e-mail he indicated that he had problems
- 12 potentially or was identifying potential problems with
- 13 a matter that was confidential at that point in time.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: And you -- you
- 16 related to the judge and the counsel that you were
- 17 unsure what Rick was going to talk about, but
- 18 apparently Rick had a meeting scheduled with him which
- 19 you had been made aware of.
- When you were making that comment, I
- 21 was trying to think about how many people were aware
- 22 at that time that consideration was given -- being
- 23 given to part sale, whole sale, no sale, but that
- 24 there was -- there was definitely an eye to call us on
- 25 doing something.

- 1 And when I was writing down my numbers
- 2 I was at 24. And I looked at Council, I looked at the
- 3 Board, I looked at the staff, I looked at the staffing
- 4 Council for the Municipality and just to revisit Mr.
- 5 Emo, one (1) of the most highly respected mayors in
- 6 the Town of Collingwood, served on Council, ran a very
- 7 successful business, long-term relationships with
- 8 staff, advisor to members of Council for many years,
- 9 does it seem reasonable that Mr. Emo might have heard
- 10 through the rumour mill that this was -- this was
- 11 something that was potentially on the table?
- 12 MS. SANDRA COOPER: It could have
- 13 been.
- 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Would -- in your
- 15 experience, 20 years on Council, how good has Council
- 16 and staff been historically at keeping secrets as it
- 17 relates to in camera matters?
- 18 And I'm not reflecting on just Collus,
- 19 I'm talking about any number of different matters.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Generally
- 21 speaking, it was felt that it was out in the newspaper
- 22 before Council had even made a decision at times.
- 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So it wasn't an
- 24 uncommon experience for matters that were being dealt
- 25 with in camera from any different number of sources,

- 1 and I think about when you would have an in camera
- 2 meeting, I would assume, the OPP commander would be
- 3 there, the Fire Chief would be there, the director of
- 4 the library would be there, the director of planning
- 5 would be -- those people quite often sit in, the
- 6 senior level people, on in camera meetings, correct?
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Depending on what
- 8 the topic is, yes.
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And then of course
- 10 you have all your Council sitting there as well.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 12 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So would it be
- 13 reasonable to assume then that Mr. Emo, with his
- 14 infinite wealth of contacts and the high level of
- 15 respect people had for him and constantly reaching out
- 16 for opinions and advice that he may have heard that
- 17 from just about anybody.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Was Mr. Emo ever
- 20 shy about sharing his opinions in terms of a
- 21 particular direction Council might take?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: No.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you.
- There's a lot of other information in
- 25 here, but I -- I think I've tried to cover off as best

- 1 I can, Your Honour, the -- I would simply close out
- 2 with how I started.
- Oh, there was one (1) other thing. Mr.
- 4 McDowell made reference to the fact that in his
- 5 opinion, and he asked if you would agree, that based
- 6 on Mr. Bon -- Mr. Bentz talking about the relationship
- 7 aspect of me being in this community and trying to
- 8 direct a line specific to you and suggest, in fact,
- 9 Ms. Cooper, I think his question was something along
- 10 the lines, Mr. Bonwick was hired because of his
- 11 relationship with you.
- 12 Do you recall that question in not so
- 13 many words?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: So we've touched on
- 16 my past a little bit. I sat on Council, I sat on the
- 17 BIA before I was in Council. Our family was born and
- 18 raised here, I've served as a Member of Parliament for
- 19 a number of years, run a business and employ --
- 20 employed people in the community. I've sat on service
- 21 clubs.
- Would it be reasonable for Mr. Bentz to
- 23 assume that my relationship -- the benefits of my
- 24 relationship go beyond you and in fact deal with
- 25 presidents of service clubs, other members of Council,

- 1 respect I've earned or developed with members of
- 2 staff, my outreach in the community. Does it not make
- 3 more sense that Mr. Bentz and PowerStream would rely
- 4 on the fact that I've developed over 25 or 30 years of
- 5 very broad network and a lot of relationships in the
- 6 area and not just specific -- specific to you?
- 7 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you.
- 9 Have you ever witnessed in your 20
- 10 years on Council of any situation where a proponent or
- 11 an agent for a proponent and the member of Council has
- 12 gone to the lengths that you did and we did in terms
- 13 of talking about what we were going to be engaged on,
- 14 disclosure, conflicts of interest, and have you ever
- 15 witnessed a situation where there's been that level of
- 16 transparency and that double checking in terms of
- 17 conflict on any other matter?
- 18 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Not to that
- 19 extent.
- 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Is it safe to
- 21 assume that based on your 20 years of Council that
- 22 there would be several instances where Councillors
- 23 would have brothers, family members, next door
- 24 neighbours, business associates, that are actually
- 25 doing business with the Municipality and have not gone

- 1 to the extent that we did?
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that's
- 3 possible.
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you.
- 5 I'll close out with the fact that we're
- 6 talking about specific e-mails and I didn't take an
- 7 exact count, but I'm going to suggest that the -- the
- 8 number is somewhere in the neighbourhood of 15 to 20
- 9 over a four-year period, the period that's in
- 10 question.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes.
- 12 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Let's reduce that
- 13 and say over the last -- or a two-year period, the
- 14 period in question.
- So this isn't something that's
- 16 happening every day, every other day, once a week.
- 17 These communications are somewhat irregular. I don't
- 18 recall reading any of them -- the letters that were
- 19 going out, marketing them confidential. Would you
- 20 agree that these were all done in the interest of
- 21 transparency?
- Letters to Mr. Bentz, meeting with Ms.
- 23 Almas, meeting with Ms. Wingrove, bringing in Mr.
- 24 Lehman, Mr. Bentz, these meetings were not back room
- 25 meetings. These meetings were held in Council

- 1 boardroom -- they were open. And were they -- in your
- 2 opinion, were they done in the interest of trying to
- 3 provide as transparent of environment as possible?
- 4 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Well, I believe it
- 5 was -- certainly for you to contact -- make contact
- 6 with the clerk, who doesn't give a legal opinion,
- 7 however -- however does provide the information for
- 8 you to deter determine your outcome that you
- 9 require.
- 10 Certainly with the -- with Ms.
- 11 Wingrove, with the CAO at the time, and meeting with -
- 12 with her and -- yes, I would maybe have reached out
- 13 to various staff people.
- 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Do you recall me
- 15 speaking to you about my meeting with -- there was
- 16 actually two(2) meetings that I had scheduled with Ms.
- 17 Wingrove.
- Do you remember me speaking to you
- 19 about the meeting after the second meeting in terms of
- 20 how it unfolded?
- 21 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I don't recall,
- 22 I'm sorry.
- 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Perhaps I could try
- 24 to refresh your memory.
- The first meeting that I had scheduled

- 1 was approximately two (2) days before the first, and I
- 2 sat in her reception area for half an hour, forty (40)
- 3 minutes.
- 4 She left the office. She was visibly
- 5 upset, nothing to do with me, I don't believe. And
- 6 just -- turned to me and said I'm going to have to
- 7 reschedule I've got something that came up.
- 8 I did mention that?
- 9 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, I recall you
- 10 said you sat in the foyer for --
- 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And then the second
- 12 meeting, Mr. McDowell had -- and judicial Council had
- 13 spoke about, as did Ms. Wingrove, the lack of content,
- 14 that she really didn't think anything of the meeting,
- 15 that she clearly articulated that I was going to be
- 16 doing work with PowerStream, that it was going to be
- 17 government relations, communications, and possibly
- 18 mergers or acquisitions and she read into the record
- 19 that that was the case, but she said it was very
- 20 short.
- 21 And that's why I'm asking, do you
- 22 recall me saying that I had had that meeting with her,
- 23 but do you recall me commenting about -- once we got
- 24 through the niceties of the day and I started to
- 25 describe what happened, Ms. Wingrove took a call on

- 1 her cell, excused herself and went over to her desk
- 2 and spoke for some period of time, became very
- 3 emotional, told me that we would have to reconvene the
- 4 meeting and that I would have to leave.
- 5 And that ended the meeting and I left
- 6 it. But I do recall bringing it to your attention and
- 7 saying I have no idea what just transpired there, but
- 8 I tried to give her a briefing and -- do you recall
- 9 that?
- 10 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I do recall the
- 11 first --
- 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I'm
- 13 not -- I'm not sure how helpful it is for Ms. Cooper
- 14 to recount what you told her happened in your meeting
- 15 with Ms. Wingrove.
- 16 She is no doubt going to recount what
- 17 you told her happened. It's -- it -- if -- if in
- 18 terms of what happened at the meeting, that's
- 19 something that you'll obviously bring to people's
- 20 attention at the appropriate time.
- 21 All -- all Ms. Cooper could say is that
- 22 that's what you told her happened.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Sure.
- 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: You
- 25 see what I mean?

- 1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes, I do, Your
- 2 Honour, and thank you for -- for that.

- 4 CONTINUED BY MR. PAUL BONWICK:
- 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: What I was trying
- 6 to do, because the judicial Council and Mr. McDowell
- 7 had spoke about the meeting, and it made it appear to
- 8 -- I have to assume it made it appear to you as that I
- 9 was very succinct, brief and I left the meeting.
- 10 And I just wanted Ms. Cooper to verify
- 11 that I had explained to her how the meeting actually
- 12 transpired and that there would be a third party to
- 13 say this is what actually took place.
- 14 All right. I'll close out with the way
- 15 I started. It is so critical to look in the rearview
- 16 mirror and realize that it's a different place and
- 17 time. People have asked you to reflect on what you
- 18 would do differently or in hindsight.
- I think it's safe to assume when we
- 20 look back seven or eight years ago, based on the
- 21 environment today, the rules that are in place today,
- 22 the reporting structures, there's always something we
- 23 would have done differently.
- 24 But I want to just finish out with
- 25 after the deal was done, you had total confidence that

- 1 the right deal had been made.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Yes, that's
- 3 correct.
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you, Your
- 5 Honour.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Mr.
- 7 Marron?
- MR. MARRON: I have no questions.
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 10 you very much for your time over the last several days
- 11 and that pretty much concludes the matter, unless
- 12 there's some re-examination. Is there any re-
- 13 examination?
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: No, there's not.
- 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 16 you for your assistance.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Thank you, Your
- 18 Honour.
- 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And we
- 20 are finished for today. Thank you all for -- I -- I
- 21 realize you all could have put up a fuss about sitting
- 22 here until six o'clock, but thank you for your help.
- 23 And I think -- I think it was important
- 24 to allow Ms. Cooper to go back to her affairs and to
- 25 get this part of it over with. So thank you for your

- 1 help.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Your Honour, I
- 3 just have a quick question. When I'm excused now, is
- 4 that me done?
- 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well --
- 6 MS. SANDRA COOPER: I mean, am I still
- 7 -- am I still --
- 8 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 9 you're done. To say that we couldn't come back and
- 10 bother you some more would be perhaps for you to be
- 11 overly confident, but -- but you're for all practical
- 12 purposes, finished.
- MS. SANDRA COOPER: Okay, and I quess
- 14 it was more to -- that I can go about and I don't feel
- 15 that everyone has to move away from me.
- 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: No,
- 17 that's correct. You -- you've completed your
- 18 testimony, the -- it's possible you could come back,
- 19 but it -- it's not -- it -- it -- you could view it as
- 20 unlikely.
- 21 MS. SANDRA COOPER: Thank you, Your
- 22 Honour.
- 23
- 24 (WITNESS STANDS DOWN)
- 25

```
374
1 --- Upon adjourning at 6:05 p.m.
 2
 3
 5 Certified Correct,
 6
 7
9 Wendy Woodworth, Ms.
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	04-25-2019 	Page 3/5	OI 454
\$	123:24	282:14,24	307:18,21	270:24
\$100 345:19	124:7,11,	283:6,8,1	308:6	343:14
\$2 110:10	16,19,25	8	326:14	15th 314:1
\$20 40:21	125:7	284:7,19	344:25	16 71:9
	133:20 135:23	285:17,18 ,25 287:1	10:03 5:1	
\$250,000	135:23	288:10,15	100,000	16th 212:6
15:18	148:10	289:14	345:18	218:14,18 220:24
\$5,700	152:13	290:9	104 239:11	
120:16	155:4	292:5		17
\$7,500	165:20	294:15,22	105 244:18	189:16,20
120:6	169:7	296:7	10th 44:11	212:23
\$90,000	170 : 21	297 : 17	46:17	176 62:25
185:5	171:6,15	301:16,22	92:8	177 63:6
100.0	172:1	303:2	180:18	
0	173:3	304:15,22	182:3	178 63:18
000 194:6	190:8	307:15	184:23	17th 213:16
	196:20	318:5,13	11:07 59:4	328:4,17
000259	198:16,17	321:1,4	11:18 59:5	187 64:10
186:15	201:15,16	322:2		189 66:8
000-7018_00	202:19 208:11	327:13,18 333:15	114 37:2	
1 191:9	210:18	335:6,7,1	117 47:12	18th 106:5
001 186:16	210:18	0	11th 249:12	196:7
	214:12,14	341:5,10	265:5	261:10,14
0534828	215:1,8	342:24	12 245:20	19 189:21
19:24	225 : 25	347:5,7,1		197 66:23
	228:8	8 358:6	121 3:7	1990s 231:5
1	229:18,21	359:4,24	12th 196:7	
1	235:15	360:3	266:10	1997 228:13
9:10,11,1	236:7	363:5	13 229:2	332:23,25
2 10:3	245:14	365:3	138 59:12	19th 266:13
13:17 15:6,16	246:5,8,1	1,208 244:7	139:12	
17:22	6,24	1/2 285:9		2
19:5	247 : 5 249 : 25		139 51:25	2 6:25 20:7
20:16	250:21	1:09 149:1	13-year	42:22
26:9	251:9	1:48 149:2	228:16	55 : 24
50 : 17	252:16	10 59:2	140	56:6
65:1	255 : 23	105:8	51:16,22	70:24
66:2,3	259:5	216:24	142 61:24	123:17
73:17	260:13,15	217:8,9,1		124:23 141:16
80:21	263:22	3 278:6	146 60:23	184:18
83:5 87:8	264:5	284:13	15 39:7	199:5,6,2
93:14	265:18	285:14	40:21	2 200:20
95:12,18 99:11	269:1,23	290:14	217:10	205:13
103:20	271:10	292:22	254:14	212:14
108:25	274:23	293:3 294:17	342:23	223:18
113:14,20	276:18 279:1	295:17	345:1	225:4
115:16,22	280:21	302:10	367:8	248:6
·	200.21		15,000	257 : 6
1				I

INQUIRI	te COTTINGMOG	00 04 - 25 - 2019	Page 3/6	OI 454
260:12	132:11,13	207:10	84:14	193:1,3,5
262:19	,24	208:7	190:2	,9 207:10
263:19	134:1,17,	212:23	272:13	242:7
266:10,12	25	215:4	363:2	288:15
273:19	154:17 , 24	256:8		306:4
285:9	172:20	266:5	240 79:17	333:8
288:15			24th 260:9	
	173:20	272:21		338:4
333:6,7,1	174:4,6	323:14	25 84:22	356:14
1,16,17,2	228:16,19	2012 8:1	189:4,7	3.9 210:23
1 334:13	231:9	95 : 7	291:25	3:17 217 : 3
338:4	232:9,15,	125:7	366:4	
339:22	18 233:7	218:18	25th 1:22	3:28 217:4
356:14	234:10	221:16		30 19:10,12
360:4,5,1	252:15	222:20	265 292:8	165:3
3 369:1	316:21	239:20	269 85:23	211:17
2(a 315:10	317:10	241:9	27 248:23	280:19
2,400	334:11	283:8	304:25	282:21
120:17	335:14	356:18		286:16
	340:16	2013 356:18	270 304:23	291:18,25
2:00 148:25	2010/'14		27th	292:17
20 183:11	312:24	2014 314:1	60:15,18	304:24
345:1	2010/2014	2014/'18	77:12	305:17,22
363:15	340:15	315:13	78 : 6	306:4,5
366:9,21	340:15		186:10	307:14,16
367:8	2011 8:1	2019 1:22	187 : 25	309:9
	15:1 28:1	202 70:24	190:20	366:4
200 292:11	36:5	71:13	209:10	
2000 244:5	37 : 7 , 22	20th 221:16		30,000 6:8
2000s 230:6	44:11	252:19	28th 206:25	
251:23	50:1 53:8	232.19	29 201:5	300:4
311:12,17	60:15	21 154:1	293	30/30
·	63:1	189:22	306:22,23	307:18
2001 230:6	77:12	218 69:17	300:22,23	30/30/10/10
2003 228:19	83:23 84:5	220 81:11	299 3:9	/10/10
230:9	85 : 11	223 319:10	29th 143:16	308:24
2004 237:7	91:17 , 25		146:7,20	30/30/40
2008 237:15	92 : 8	228 3:8	148:2,19	306:10
	137:1	22nd 328:11	201:19	30/70
2010 6:9	138:6	23 221:15	202:14	305:10
13:11	143:16	305:1	203:24	
36:9,10,1	180:18			300 231:5
2,23	182:4	239 85:5	2nd 125:6	342:20
38:22	183:12	23rd	223:21	30s 291:22
41:6 80:8	186:10	169:12,17	261:5,6,1	
126:8	191:7	171:20	8 263:3	30th 53:7
127:2,3	194:9,20	214:6		137:1
128:21	195:11	215:4	3	31 285:18
129:3	196:4,7	222:20	3 101:18	31st 137:1
130:5,20	201:5	24 29:23	105:8	138:20
131:2	206:25	44 49:43	173:4	141:3
				141:3

	ie commineme	JD 04-23-2019	Page 3//	<u> </u>
174:25	45 44:10	213:24	245:17	289:14
260:24	484 117:4	217:21	74 4:4	290:18,21
323 93:18	486 117:24	223:21 288:19	75 4:5	293:2 294:2
332 3:10	4th 209:11	200.19	291:7	304:23,24
36 14:18	210:4	6	750,000	90s 11:25
37 272:13		6 70:2	347:7	
	 5	210:12	76 4:6	97 1:18
374 3:14	5 3:6	242:21		
37577 48:5	213:12	249:12	77 154:6	A
3rd 78:10	249:25	333:5,24	78 342:21	a.m 5:1
83:22	250:1	6:05 374 : 1	7th 71:18	59:4,5
85:11	265:13 , 18		80:3	ability
91:17,25	273:23	60 106:5,23		10:7 74:6
127:3	274:5	62 108:22	8	312:21
194:4,8	315:10	6299 194:6	8 129:20	324:22
195:11	326:14,18	65 294:9	191:7	339:23
197:21	328:18		245:20	340:6
208:7	333:24	662 119:18	265:8	343:10
265:9	5:05 326:24	663 120:12	279:23	351:15
	5:13 326 : 25	6th 37:6,22	280:1	able 72:16
4		125:10	342:23	89:1
4 3:3 95:12	50	227:7	8:05 221 : 16	108:5
119:1	76:3,7,11	232:18		166:25
199:22	,16 88:19 89:4,11	202110	80 30:1,2	172:20
201:15	103:3	7	178:24	289:21
211:15	130:21	7 319:19,23	231:10 243:17	304:18
213:13	149:20,25	333:19	294:8	313:5 328:12
250:8	153:11,12		342:20	320.12
267:18	222:4	7,500 120:3		absolute
272:25 274:5	280:20	70 103:4	81 291:7	97:4
279:22	281:4,8	165:3	84 29:16	absolutely
282:4	314:20	211:18	86 270:4	60:4 79:1
288:15	340:18	231:10	89 291:8	80:23
328:18	50/50	70/30		93:16,21
333:4	149:15,17	166:17	8th 183:11	97:7
349:23	152:4,12,	167:8	192:13	135:10
40 271:20	14,20	168:8	193:25	206:5,13 239:5
306:6	167:20	305:10		253:12
308:8	312:12,14	306:1,7,1	9	341:21
369:2	50:50	4 308:25	9 163:23	346:15
421 110:21	281:15	309:2,3,1 3 310:14	169:4,11 171:6	358:20
43 221:15	287:1	70:30 202 : 5	172:1,8	accelerate
4397 188:15	527136 28:23,24	211:16	202:14	354 : 22
44 291:7	59 106:11	71 55:21	212:6 214:13	accept
44451 24:6		72 295 : 13	215:8	21:14
4442T 74:0	5th 125:7		288:15	36:18
		73 4:3		42:13

74:4	179:10	351:13	333:21	25 15:5
76:22,24	acknowledge	actively	349:6	21:20
97:12	65:15	341:13	add-on	22:1 40:9
119:19		357:24	129:18	65 : 17
216:2	acquiesce 90:5	activities	185:2	67:20 , 25
accepted		75:2,7,12	address	98:5
119:23	acquired	155:25	207:20	105:24
acceptive	195:5	163:5	300:19	114:13,19
308:5	acquisition		343:24	125:2,14
	20:25	actual		151:14 216:20
access	acquisition	51:21	addressed	279:7
73:3,7	s 37:16	285:25	86:4	322:9
74:6	136:19	359:5,15	118:4	323:6
80:21	141:17	actually	187:19	364:16
accomplishe	141:17	24:22	225 : 24	
d 12:19		106:10	adjoining	advise
accordingly	226:7 236:1	141:3	236:24	170:23
112:9	261:23	190:17	adjourning	advised
112:9	263:10,23	210:16	374:1	13:23
account	369:18	230:7		92:3
81:1		241:2	adjudged	212:1
accountant	acr 174:10	277 : 25	165 : 22	213:11,16
335:4	acronym	286:12,21	adjust 81:1	· ·
	174:10	287:22	adjusting	
accounting		294:21	133:14	advising
318:21	acronyms	295:7	133:14	7:25
accounts	251:1	303:12	adjustment	98:15 117:17
291:21	across	307:20,23	111:6	327:15
accurate	353:21	309:3	adjustments	
36:18	354:14	316:20	110:2,15	advisor
89 : 21	Act 8:17	346:2	319:16	363:8
136:23	254:17,21	354:16	admirable	advocate
177:24	335:25	359:10,24	166:13	361:9
200:14	336:14	366:24		advocating
227:3	acted	368:16	adopt 16:15	31:4,5,21
235:18	194:14	371:11,13	adopted	32:3
250:11	356:5	ad 320:5	17 : 13	
257 : 25		add 297:16	200:3	affairs
263:1	acting 75:1	300:15	204:2	372:24
271:24	146:25		343:7	Affect
285:6	148:16	added	advance	55 : 11
achieve	179:19	129:21	98:10	afraid
130:7	action	359:4	258:17	301:19
298:5	202:17	addition	300:3	301:19
	204:17,23	190:1		afternoon
achieved	205:14	226:4	advantage	110:8
340:25	actions	286:16	20:17	afterwards
achieving	342:3,14	additional	282:8	361:12
70:14	347:19	225:4	advice	
130:7	347.13		14:10,16,	AG 30:24
	1	314:6,9	, = .,	

against	224:1	64:12	284:23	amongst
334:14	225:23	ALE1529	alternative	134:13
347:15	227:7	99:17	s 260:16	302:21
agenda	314:2			314:16
203:1,16	315:18	ALE2075	altruism	335:6
250:5	337:20	101:10	79:11	amount
258:17	339:18,22	ALE216	altruistic	30:11
265:1	345:7	69 : 12	31:23	130:16,19
	360:12	3.15.410 00.0		159:25
agent	agreements	ALE412 88:2	am 5:9	198:5
366:11	118:6	ALE50195	59:21	258:23
aging 283:9	220:9,15	38:1	64:8	305:23
	225:8,18,	ALE5133.003	103:8	308:7
ago 49:24	24 227:7	91:6	191:19,24 217:11	329:3,20
62:10 177:15	319:16			344:10,11
	320:3,16,	Alectra 2:7	221:16	347:1
257:6	21	228:8	227:21	348:9
318:19	337:1,2,1	allayed	228:8	353:24
371 : 20	5,22	262:23	239:16	
AGP	339:13	alleged	248:24	amounts
30:17,25	340:6	169:16	300:11	130:17
32:17			361:9	analysis
33:13	ahead 16:19	all-	373:6,7	86:16
34:7,17	33:6 63:1	inclusive	Amaizeing	169:20
177:10	92:8	30:12	176:13,15	178:13
178:14	121:25	allotted	Amaizeingly	204:22
179:14,19	147:13	249:24	29:13	297:12
, 24 353 : 2	190:18,25	250 : 1	323:19	analyzing
355:9	191:17	allow 50:8	353:18	353 : 8
357 : 8	193:20		354:5	
agreed 23:9	199:1	167:4		and/or
57:8 76:3	227:24	357 : 5	amalgamated	128:2
103:20	247:4,5	372 : 24	226:6	angles
182:9,22	266:4	Almas 9:24	amalgamatio	299:10
183:4	299:17	224:5,13,	n 127:14	Ann 13:14
197:4	315:20	22 239:22	amicable	AIII 13:14
204:12	327:2	350 : 12	40:10	announce
205:10	337:14	367:23		89:2
279:10	Aird 115:5	already	among 71:20	annual 63:2
299:1	119:1	123:6,17	79:6,22	136:10
agreeing	219:25	138:12	232:8	230:2
58:19,20	220:14	142:21	236:25	238:9
64:6	akin 196:14	154:11	240:5	
	alarms	169:21	241:22	annually 355:1
agreement		171:4	243:2	
100:11	148:17	214:6	250:8	anonymized
216:9	ALE 44:10	217:20	255:10	288:12,20
219:4	55:21	221:4	265:1	answer
220:1,2	93:18	222:21	272:21	35:20
222:3,4	ALE136	257 : 16	282 : 8 296 : 22	91:1
223:13,14			290:22	-

INQUIRI	TE COLLINGWOO	D 04-23-2019	rage 300	01 434
97:17	6:6 30:3	applies	153 : 21	68 : 13
98:17	31:6	60:3	165:8	208:17
117:11	145:11		167:9	290:7 , 10
139:4	300:2	appoint	178:12	argue 356:3
156:9	301:1	315:5	227:15	argue 550.5
192:20	357:12	appointed	300:20	argument
311:7	apparently	190:20	316:6	354:21
314:18	362:18	208:9	370:20	arise 72:18
317:1	302:18	314:8		124:13
351:19	appear	appointment	appropriate	346:9
	150:21,22	12:12	ness	
answered	159:24	359:12	158:8	arrangement
135:8	179:19	360:18	approval	46:5
224:23	183:24		57 : 21	167:21
answer's	371:7,8	appreciate	100:11	286:23
301:8	APPEARANCES	24:20	219:13	arrangement
anticipate	2:1	25:8 32:2	240:6	s 32:5
217:7		48:13	314:2	
	appeared	66:17	315:25	arrears
anticipated	156:12,16	71:11	approved	324:6,23
159:13	161:17	130:13	186:5	arrive
185:3	176:18	188:17	215:25	227:13
210:17	289:14	193:8	325:17	articulated
211:2	appearing	278:11	354:9 , 13	369:15
anxious	29:9	300:21	355:8	
165:10	272:3	352:16		aside 16:2
anybody	appears	appreciatin	approving	aspect
43:25	41:5	g 315:4	325 : 16	280:25
98:19	81:22	appreciatio	approximate	306:11
259:10	88:22	n 335:8	ly 369:1	310:1,16
290:2	105:12	11 333.0	April 1:22	365 : 7
302:11	123:16	approach	28:1	aspects
340:2	146:12	47 : 22	106:5	173:4
364:17	162:15	126:15	239:20	307:16
	178:1,7	127:14		315:2
anyone	183:12	181:22	area 33:10	316:22
97:20	191:8,9	208:8,11	58:24	325:10
298:9	192:4	310:4	147:11	
anything	194:7	approachabl	186:1	assessing
46:17	200:6	e 19:16	236:24	357 : 21
156:19	209:22		269:12	assessment
172:5	213:5	approached	316:19	154:22
258:17	215:2,18	38:14	318:13	asset 41:14
308:16	218:22	70:11	366:6	42:2,8
312:3,10,		74:5	369:2	77:23
17 315:6	appetite	114:3	areas	119:7
350:18	44:3	259:10	171:16	137:20
369:14	112:10	332:19	arena	165:11
apart 64:3	application	appropriate	351:25	173:18
_	314:20,24	58 : 25		
apologize				
1 22 2 3 - 2	354:9	83:18	aren't	assets

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOOD	04-25-2019	Page 381	of 454
135:23	365:23	24 230:14	265:5,9	325:4
187:20	366:21	270:20	·	331:19
256:11	371:8,19	336:5	authority	337:24
257:24		352 : 12	43:2,7,12	344:23
258:7	assumed		185:1	354:10
263:10	111:5	attendees	authorizati	362:19,21
	assuming	327:14	on 330:23	·
assigned	26:23	attending	authorize	away 310:16
108:3	39:15	136:14	349:7	373:15
assist	51:6	205:2		awful 58:10
70:13,25	160:25	230:4	authorized	62 : 21
165:9	assumption	232:3	44:6	290:7
172:20	31:14,16,	238:8	authorizing	awkward
184:3	18	252 : 22	223:12	352 : 18
188:11		266:1		332.10
193:1	attached	attention	automatical	
202:25	101:16	180:16	ly 35:21	В
207:3	214:11	196:22	available	backgrounde
208:18	345:4	211:19	314:13	r 57:20
225:6	attaches	276:9	315:24	bad 97:12
258:20	23:3	347:20	326 : 7	171:21
assistance	attachment	349:22	345:19	307:4
206:3,12	92:14	370:6,20	358:11	Bain 2:8
279:6		•	359:16	
361:19	attachments	attic 264:6	average	balance
372 : 16	101:25	attract	18:22	177:14,16
	attend	15 : 22		178:1
assisted	230:12	attracting	averages	179:15
228:22	264:15	16:7	304:24,25	223:4
322:12	attendance		award 157:6	balanced
associate	144:5	audit	awarded	310:3
1:7 2:4	145:8,14,	57:21,23,	285:14	balancing
340:2	16,17,19	24 58:2		178:10
associates	151:18,19	316:25	aware 17:8	
366:24	172:2	317:5,9,2 3 319:14	24:15	bantered
Association	174:12	3 319:14	25:6,12	344:17
136:10	213:2	auditor	56:18	bar 273:6
229:12	224:4	120:1	84:5,8 100:24	Barrie
336:7	255:16	322:24	131:24	237:2,16
	328:5	August 78:9	131.24	248:3,6
assume 13:5	330:7	83:22	133:17,19	262:8,20
14:14	attendances	85 : 11	159:16	263:19
31:22		194:4,8,1	208:8	284:23
51:8	268:6	9 195:11	209:25	285:9
59:22,24	attended	197:21	233:25	
60:8,10	78 : 15	201:5,19	234:21	bars 273:4
61:21	136:8,14	202:14	237:9	base 343:13
106:1	139:11	203:24	240:10,16	357 : 7
350:21	169:11	239:6	261:19	based 67:11
354:15	223:22	249:12	324:3,25	105:10
364:2,13	229:9,21,			100.10

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD	04-25-2019	Page 382 of 454
------------------------	------------	-----------------

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	OD 04-25-2019	Page 382	OI 454
106:25	237:11	121:7	219:1	103:25
296:14	251 : 14	129:19	343:18	105:5,10
300:7	252:23	144:7,9	344:19	118:1
326:1	317:10	145:18,20		119:16
346:3		171:14	benefits	140:21
358:3	becomes	172:3	365:23	156:13
361:4	195:3	194:6	Bentz	167:20
365:5	becoming	201:6	36:13 , 24	199:8,16
366:21	172:20	201.0	38:7,14,2	212:4
371:20	185 : 17		1,24 39:5	296:19
3/1:20	238:19	212:23 214:8	43:3	302:11
basically	252 : 21	214:0	44:11	307:8
39:13	357 : 16		47:3,15	
348:16		222:11,23	48:7	334:21
basis	begin 5:4	230:9	55 : 22	341:25
125:14	45 : 12	242:12	64:12	342:12
151:3	beginning	250:10	65:15	361:21,22
196:4	7:8 8:6	251:16	66:9	364:25
311:2	35 : 12	264:11	80:11 , 12	beta 181:21
351:24	45:8 56:3	270 : 15	83:22	better
	285:19	280:10		
361:19	289:9	288:24	86:5	54:18
Bay 229:19		303:13	101:25	332:10
bear 138:25	beginnings	315:9	102:12,20	335:8
	35 : 12	320:23	126:10,15	beyond
bearing	begins	331:9,13	, 21	82:23
55:23	41:10	339:4	127:1,6	214:14
beat 334:13	behalf 35:7	342:24	141:4,15	343:12 , 19
became	37:8	343:9,13	142:3	352 : 20
66:20	115:5,11	350 : 1	144:5,14,	365:24
130:4	146:25	354:10	24	BIA 365:17
151:1	184:13	368:4	146:13,23	
154:10,16	219:20	369:5	148:16	bid 108:25
•	340:23	believed	233:8,10	266:17
,23	340:23	158 : 11	247:11,18	296:19
156:20	behind	300:20	248:20,25	bidder
161:3	344:4		261:6	80:21
229:3	357 : 8	believes	264:22	90:14
230:7	beholder	41:21	365:6,22	95:9
231:4,14,	358:21	believing	366:3	112:5,14,
22 232:25		9:15	367:22,24	21,25
235:24	belief	Belina 2:8	Berlis	169:7
236:13	351 : 13	belina 2:0	115:5	212:10,13
237:9	believe	bell 232:16	119:1	266:5,6
240:10	12:25	270:25	219:25	281:3
250:14	41:7 52:8	288:23	220:14	
252:4	64:18	benefit		bidders
312:12	87 : 24	8:10,11	beside	41:4
370:2	88:24	20:20	273:11,17	66:3,4
become	94:22	53:5	289:17	78:16,24
181:20	99:12	185:11	best 10:6	79:6,10,2
226:7	117:25	204:3	79:14	3
	111.20	204.3		

_		ie confinemen	35 01 20 2013	rage 303	01 101
	86:10,24	291:16	, 16 , 25	368:1	75:6
	87 : 8	302:1	186:5	boards	84:2,5
	93:15	305:19	191:7	175:17,18	86:3 87:4
	95:2	319:5 , 24	192:13,15		88:7
	107:14	320:15	,21	Bob 242:12	92:3,14
	113:17	325:9	193:19,25	Bon 365:6	94:10,18
	162:5,9	328:11,25	196:19,20	hand 244.05	95 : 18
	163:10	332:18	208:9	bond 344:25	98:5,15,2
	168:14	351:18	211:6	bonus	0
	172:8	365:16	215:17,25	120:2,6,2	99:1,8,12
	196:6	BLC 186:15	216:1,6,1	2	, 22
	200:13,19		6,18	bonuses	100:20
	210:1	BLG 186:15	219:13	121:2,17	101:14
	212:8	blue 137:2	221:13	Bonwick	102:11
	214:14	board	222:2	2:10 3:10	139:23
	250:9	26:22,23	233:1	7:6 8:9	141:6,9,2
	265:14	27:7	240:9	11:20	3 142:3
	266:16	35:16 , 22	248:11,12	13:22	144:6,12,
	271:20	36:1	,17	14:25	15,18
	bidding	43:6,9,18	250:13	15:16	146:1,7,1
	162:17	51:5,6	251:11,15	17:11,17	6,24
	bids 110:3	62:12	,18	18:21	148:1,16
	162:19	119:19,21	252:23	23:2,7,25	159:25
	212:5	120:13	256:4	24:20	160:6
	213:11,17	132:14,21	260:2,4	26:6,15	161:18
	,20	,22,23	279:11 297:6	27:6 28:1	179:19
	293:14	133:8	298:18,20	31:4,24	247:10,18 261:14
		135:8,17	300:9	33 : 18	263:14
	bigger	137:24	310:2,5,7	34:8	264:8,20
	121:16	139:2	,9,20	44:19	265:22
	bill 30:9	143:24	311:1,4,9	45:22	297:2
	32:5	144:22	312:2,4,1	46:23	332:1,2,8
	binder	150:7,15,	7,18	47:4,17,2	,14,15,25
	250:17,22	19	313:3,21	2 48:7	333:3,7,1
		151:10,25	314:3,13,	51 : 4	0,14,17,2
	bit 19:23	152:15	14 315:6	55:21 , 22	0,23
	39:5 47:14	153:3,15	316:23	56:11	334:9,17,
	54:5,7	159:7	319:12,13	57 : 9	23
	57:19	163:13	320:20	58:10	335:13,18
	63:20	164:11,16	323:6	59:19	, 23
	64:3 72:9	168:4	324:2,9	60:1	336:2,5,9
	120:15	171:2	329:1	61:24	, 12
	129:1	175:22	340:21	62:15,20	338:1,9
	140:5	180:17	341:3,17,	65:2 66:9	339:6,11,
	165:10	181:1	19,24	67:4,20	12,21
	184:11	182:1,3,8 ,10,19,22	343:7	69:6,23	340:10
	228:5	183:10,19	353:21	70:11	341:2,9,2
	248:6	,23,24	363:3	71:19,24	3
	255:24	184:13,23	boardroom	73:2	342:5,16
	267:1	185:11,15	144:2	74:5 , 16	343:5,23
		100.11,10			1

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 04-25-2019	Page 384	OI 454
344:9,14,	338:19	362:7	176:10	319:10
16	book 280:11	Brian's	180:4,22	320:25
345:6,12,		362 : 5	201:11	323:23
23	born 365:17		206:21	347:15
346:6,12,	borrow	brief 8:23	208:21	349:7,19
16,22,24	129:15	9:3,7	209:1,19	354 : 21
347:4,9,1	130:10	14:20	210:9,20,	358:24
3	345:8	16:11,22	25	359:14
348:6,23		20:4	212:19,25	370 : 19
349:14,16	bother	22:7,12,2	214:3,19,	bringing
, 22	373:10	0,25	23	159:6,7
350:6,11,	bottom	26:12	215:13,21	216:15
17,20,25	9:1,11	27:16,21	240:24	347:23,24
351:11 , 17	11:12	28:19	244:20	348:12
352:3,16,	32:16	29:1,6,18	252:11	349:4
22	51:3	32:13	271 : 16	367:23
353:1,16	101:18	37:4 38:3	272 : 15	370:6
354:4,12,	110:6	51:18	280:3	
18,24	198:16,17	69:14,19,	288:1	broached
355:6,14,	200:20	25	319:21	194:20,25
19 , 22	273:4	71:6,15	320:12	broad 366:5
356:2,8,1	275:4,7	72:6,11	327:9	
2,25	279:20,21	74:1,13	328:1	broader
357 : 10	294:12,17	75:16,21	329:13,17	8:14
358:2,10,	295:4,14	77:1,6,15	330:3	353 : 15
18	326:2	,18 79:19	332:12	brochure
359:1,14,	328:13	81:13	371:9	131 : 12
19	bounce	84:12,16	briefing	brother 7:7
360:20,23	228:5	85:7,14	370:8	47:18
361:7,17,		86:1,13		48:1
24	break 34:7	87:14	briefings	50:20
362:5,9,1	54:4	88:4	71:20	98:9
5	148:24	91:8,20	briefly	297:3
363:14,23	326:15,21	92:11,21	29:12	336:16
364:9,12,	breakfast	93:24	186:9	
19,23	36:14,23	95:15	214:17	brother-in-
365:10,15	38:23	99:19	256:8	law 337:7
366:8,20	40:18	101:12	323:16,17	brothers
367:4,12	127:3	104:23	bring	366:23
368:14,23	breakfastin	106:7	171:16	brought
369:11	g 41:11	109:23	192:10,12	32 : 20
370 : 23	_	110:23	200:5	72:22
371:1,4,5	Breedon	116:24	208:23	108:7
372 : 4	2:19	117:6	214:10	121:16
Bonwick's	299:9	140:5,24	217:23	139:21
34:18	Brian 13:12	147:11	240:20	185:15
44:11	101:25	164:19	252:8 , 9	195:22
65:16	126:10	167:24	282:10,16	196:18,22
70:19	141:4	168:18,24	300:17	201:2
142:16	247:11	172:17	300:17	210:5
,	264:22	175:11	302:22	211:9,19
	–		300.22	<u> </u>

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 04-25-2019	Page 385	OI 454
219:14	155:7	363:17,25	105:6	306:7
267:11	158:9,17	364:1,6	283:6	309:2
272:18	159:3,15		292 : 22	
307:3	172 : 22	camp 97:10	611	cause 20:20
310:23	173:11	campaign	carefully	caused 56:7
322:10,25	230:19	6:9 131:4	293:15	83:12
347:20	252:1,5	349:12	caring	caution
351 : 21	282 : 20	campaigned	351:20	116:16
356:22	324:9	131:10	carried	122:24
357:13	337:19		178:11	
bud 15:17	338:23	campaigns	185:22	CDM 185:1
bud 15.17	339:15	12:15	192:14	ceases 21:3
budget	357:3,4,1	Canada	316:1	324:22
15:1,17	9,24	243:6	323:22	ceasing
16:3,4	358:19	244:4		325:12
45:8,12,1	363 : 7	252 : 20	carries	
8 61:25	365:19	341:12	39:10	cell 247:22
129:19	366:24,25	candidate	86:20	248:16
355:3	buyer 54:25	305:11	90:4	264:21
build 7:3	_		carry 10:24	370:1
	buying	canvass	carrying	centred
building	70:18	238:24	57 : 19	360:17
129:20	339:16	CAO 95:24		cents
bulldozer	345:3	144:25	case 126:2	166:18
287:6	bylaw	176:6	171:5	167:13,15
bullet	100:10	190:15	177:12	·
20:15	222:21	224:8	187:13	century
199:5,22	223:12	331:4,12,	200:12	252 : 19
243:24		15 347:19	207:4	CEO
		352:15	292:4	82:10,19
bunch 55:9	calculate	368:11	301:15	135:7
176:22	169:6	CAOs 349:12	307:13	155:10
burden			308:14	187:14
246:9	calculation	capable	339:16 359:10	certain
bureaucrati	s 325:18	127:16	360:21	144:10
c 107:10	camera 7:15	capacities	369:19	162:16
1	20:13	104:13		210.0
buses	60 : 18	capacity	cases 342:8	223:12
155:15	77:9 78:2	21:10	cash 6:18	313:5
176:1	91 : 23	32:24	103:2	335:10
business	186:10		112:13	351:6
18:4,6	187:6,8	capital	cast 16:1	
43:21	207:9,10	45:2	Cast 10:1	certainly
63:3	211:6,24	cards 90:20	catches	14:15
68:13	212:22	care 325:10	130:1	16:6 17:6
81:4	218:13,17	352:3	categories	18:16
82:6,11,1	298:24		21:11	40:8
6 83:7	323:15	career		108:13
107:4	327:12	157:18	category	122:7
121:12	328:4	careers	105:2,13	137:14
127:25	330:6		caught	139:5,8
1				

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 04-25-2019	Page 386	OI 454
164:22	56:22	184:12	15,20	2
166:8	ahallanaa	-h	136:6,11,	161:2,7,2
173:19	challenge	charges	16,24	4
176:17	56:8	324:18,23	137:4,10,	162:4,13,
221:21	challenges	chart 215:7	16,18,23	23
246:6	17:8 56:8	280:7	138:3,9,1	163:2,7,1
249:4	72:21	charts	5	2,17,22
255:23	254:17	214:16	139:1,5,1	164:2,6,1
274:8	255 : 10 , 15	215:3	6,17	0,15,21
282:4	351:23	273:1	140:4,13,	
316:3	challenging		16,22	5,19
318:23	318:6	chat 51:11	141:1,8,1	166:2,5,1
336:17		check 268:2	3,20	2,16,22
352:10	chamber		142:1,10,	167:6,11,
368:5,10	143:23	checking	19	18
·	Chambers	358:22	143:1,8,1	
Certificate	1:17	366:16	1,14,20	16,20
3:14		Chenoweth	144:1,4,9	169:1,10,
Certified	chance	2:16 3:7	,23	14,25
374:5	321:15	5 : 15	145:1,5,9	170:4,8,1
	change	29:14	,21,25	3,16,20
cetera	290:1,2	50:5	146:6,11,	171:3,10,
146:22	297:25	70:25	18	18,24
162:17	304:5	71:10	147:5,10,	172:4,10,
169:18	312:4,7	105:18	14,17,18,	14,19
174:21	313:21	116:9	21	173:9,14,
176:24	360:5	121:25	148:8,21	23
177:21	changed	122:1,2,2	149:4,7,8	174:15,20
193:19 196:15	252:1	0,23	,24	,23
204:17	290:2	123:4,12,	150:4,13,	175:4,9,1
	290.2	15 , 23	20,25	3,20,25
219:14,16	changes	124:6,17	151:7,13,	176:5,8,1
252:20	72:17	125:1,13,	20	2,19
CFO 187:18	136:19	16	152:1,7,1	177:2,8,1
318:24	138:1	126:1,19,	8,24	3,19,23,2
Chadwick	173:17	24	153:8,13,	5
23:9,18	174:14	127:5,9,2	18	178:6,9,1
329:25	251:23,24	2	154:2,9,1	8,21
	319:1	128:13,18	5,21	179:2,8,1
chain 27:24	359:4	,19,23	155:6,9,1	3,18,23
chair	changing	130:2,12,	3,18,22	180:6,14,
43:15,17	42:6	23	156:4,7,1	15,24
53:3	132:16	131:6,9,1	8,23	181:4,9
205:6	133:1,13	4,20,23	157:3,11,	182:7,21,
242:9	134:20	132:6,9,1	14,20,24	25
299:9	136:17	9	158:2,6,1	183:9,22
341:6	305:10	133:4,11,	4,20	184:2,11,
chairman	360:16	23	159:2,11,	16
61:14	charged	134:3,11,	18,22	185:14,20
341:9	135:5	19	160:4,9,1	186:2,8,2
	T00.0	135:2,11,	3,18,21,2	3
Chairperson				
1			i I	

INQUIN	ie comminance	01 23 2013	1 age 307	OI 494
187:5,11	1,25	335:11	339:7	31:11
188:4,7,1	215:6,11,	chunk	clarity	96:17 , 25
2,16,22,2	15 , 23	165:11	300:15	340:1
5	216:12,22			cloaked
189:1,6,1	, 25	circle	Clark	96 : 25
1,12,25	217:6,15,	214:16	123:19	
190:7,11,	18,19	circumspect	124:10	close 17:16
24	218:2,7,1	315:1	125:21	43:14
191:4,12,	2,25	circumstanc	219:2,10	70:12
18	219:6,10,	es 121:12	223:23	96:6
192:3,23	18	es 121:12 147:1	clear 26:3	99:8,11
193:3,7,1	220:5,12,		31:10	119:25
4,17,18,2	18,22	148:13,18	44:5	254:15
3	221:7,21,	cited	47 : 23	270:21
194:3,11,	24 , 25	335 : 23	49:24	287:21
17 195:15	222:9,14,	citizen	95 : 23	356:15
196:3,10,	17	31:22	98:18	365:1
13,17	223:1,5,7		128:20	367:5
197:1,10,	,10,11,17	citizens	241:7	371:14
17,20,25	224:3,8,1	63:7,10,1	337:17	closed 7:21
198:10,15	1,16,20	5 124:2	344:20	241:12
,20,24	225:2,13,	245:11	361:18	356:6
199:3,4,1	20	262:25	clearing	closely
3,20	226:3,12,	CJ1 218:16	54 : 2	295:13
200:10,15	18,23	CJI 218:16		
,23	227:4,9,1	222:24	clearly	closest
201:13,18	2,17	223:2	138:16,20	292:11
,23,25	278:9	CJI0008080	163:3	closing
202:4,8,1	288:10	4:5 223:5	166:17 176:14	7:22
2,16	300:24		186:3	114:3
203:3,6,1	323:16,22	CJI000-8080	199:15	225 : 25
1,12	Chenoweth's	222:23	208:6	239:25
204:1,8 205:12,18	228:3	CJI0009074	302:11	240:4
,22	357 : 1	329:25	333:25	331:2
206:2,6,1	cheque	CJI0009079	334:21	clout 39:14
1,14,19,2	120:9	4:3	336:14,21	40:1,3,7,
3	chief 1:7	218:17	346:19	9
207:8,24	99:13		348:24	clubs
208:6,14,	113:16	CJI0009082	350:13	365:21,25
23	181:5	327:24	369:15	·
209:3,7,1	300:7	CJI10462		Code 10:21
5,21,24	350:1	240:22	Clearview	19:24,25
210:11,22	364:3	CJI10500	270:14	Coll 42:2
211:1,13,		212:23	clerk 74:19	53 : 5
23	choice		100:12	collaborati
212:3,12,	165:2,4	CJI6303	101:21	vely
17,21	choose 67:9	116:22	239:22	331:4,15
213:1,4,1	chosen	clarificati	336:3	·
0,15,19	156 : 9	on 344:1	368:6	collapse
214:1,5,2	243:9	clarifying	client	90:15
	210.5	CTALTLYING		

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD	04-25-2019	Page	388	of	454
------------------------	------------	------	-----	----	-----

INQUINI	re COLLINGWO	JD 04-25-2019	Page 388	01 434
collect	217:22	58:11	166:8,13	277:3,12
30:18	221:13	59:15	167:1,2,1	279 : 11
31:1	222:1,3	61:15	6 173:17	281:12,23
177:5,9	246:21	62:1,16,2	174:2	, 25
179:14	258:20	2	175 : 7,17	282:20
	269:4,12	63:2,11,2	176:23	285:13,18
collecting	270:7,10	5 65:24	178:16	286:4,11
33:10	275:21	72 : 4	180:17 , 25	294:16
collegial	287:5 , 15	82:2,5,10	181:6,15	297:6,7
350:22	300:8	,17,24	182:3,10,	298:18,20
Collingwood	311:11	84:3 90:5	19,22	300:8
1:2,16,19	315:12	92:3,24	183:10	310:8
2:18 15:7	321:19	93:4,13	184:9	312:8
39:12,17,	334:6	94:8 95:8	186:5	314:3,13
23 40:3,5	340:13 , 25	103:3	187:2,14,	315:2,12
42:2,8	344:5,6	107:11	16 191:7	316:23,25
44:24	352 : 13	111:8	192:13	317:2,4,2
53:6	357:18 , 20	113:1	194:23	3
63:10	363 : 6	114:4	195 : 2,3	318:15,20
65:18	Collingwood	115:7,10	196:19	319:12
68:14	's 45:5	116:1	197:6,14	320:6,7
70:3	122:9	117:18,20	211:6	321:2,3
74:20	126:6,9	118:1,22	215:17,18	323:10
88:19	131:11	119:9,14,	216:1,5	340:18,23
94:8	166:6	19,22	219:21	341:4,14
112:2	234:15	120:2,13	221:14	342:2,13
115:13	275:15	122:17	222:5	343:7,12
116:2	286:6	123:1,9	225:17	352:1,20
118:24	342:1	126:7	226:9,16	363:18
128:21		127:15,25	229:4	coloured
129:2,12,	Collus 2:21	132:14,15	232:1	172:6
17 130:6	6:17 7:9	,24	233:1,6	
133:21	8:9 23:15	133:17,19	234:7	combined
134:8,14,	26:24	134:20,21	238:23	248:11
24	27:7 33:2	135:6,23	250:12,13	334:15
142:4,15	35:11,16,	136:4	,18	comes
149:9	22 37:8,23	137:7,19,	251:5,10,	109:15
153:24	•	24 138:16	14	156:8
154:5	39:9	142:23,25	252:4,14,	158:15
155:11,16	42:23 43:6,7,15	143:1,3	21	159:20
,20,24		146:14,21	256:1,11,	186:19
156:3,10,	,16 45:17,18	148:1,14	18	345:13,14
13,14,21	46:5,18	150:8	257:8,24	comfort
157:1,7,1	49:15	152:15	258:6	46:24
3,17	51:6	154:5	260:2,3,9	119:3
159:1,8	52:16,18	155:10	262:4	comfortable
165:12,16	53:4,12	159:7	263:4,11	227 : 10
,21,23	54:22,25	160:2 161:19	265:3 269:3	296:19
166:19,25	56:17	164:3	269:3 270:10,23	
167:17	57 : 24	165:15	270:10,23	comforting
216:4	V 1 • 2 1	100:12	Z/3:1Z	

	i ie eellinewe		1 age 303	01 101
23:25	161:10	181:20	294:9	302:10
coming	Commissione	197:15	312:18	313:11,14
18:24	r 5:10	246:20	comparison	,19 325:7
103:10	25:17	334:1,19	272:18	345:12,14
141:1	49:12	335:5	348:1	346:2
197:12	54:3	342:1		concerned
264:18	58:24	343:19	compassiona	123:25
328:14	59:8	344:20	te 351:20	128:21
334:25	39:8	346:4	compelling	166:6
355:17	committee	365:7 , 20	354:21	275:11
355:17	13:2,5,9	366:2		
comma 359:4	56:5		Compenso	349:2
commander	57:21,23,	companies	48:8	concerning
350:2	24 58:2	238:15	67 : 10	7:15 84:3
364:2	314:2	248:11	72:14	234:24
304.2	316:25	272:21	competition	256:10
commence	317:3,5,9	300:8	79:3,6	concerns
56:24	,23	314:22	·	10 11
commencing	319:14	320:5	competitive	148:17
5:1		326:8	86:16	165:20
	committee's	337:3	294:15	175:6
comment	88:17	company	complete	l
109:16	common	31:5 32:4	5:5 169:5	179:3,6,1
357 : 3	146:19	41 : 12	312:22	5,16
361:14	168:14	43 : 25		187:19
362:20	communicate	53:23	completed	225:15,23
commenting	d 18:4	55 : 2	172:11	262:23
369:23	u 10.4	81 : 23	225:9	269:2
	communicati	82:6,11,1	373:17	283:19
comments	on 43:17	9 83:2,7	completely	344:21
151:8	92:15	115:19	67 : 13	346:25
169:16	communicati	119:10	100:5	conclude
171:12	ons 67:23	194:23	128:4	167:8
219:1,19	75:4	207:20	complex 7:3	356 : 12
340:11	367:17	221:15	Complex 7.3	concluded
343:25	369:17	222:13,16	component	167:19
349:3	309.17	226:6	286:12	241:24
352:4	communities	258:8	concept	340:20
357:1	246:1	263:18	149:11,14	
359:2	290:13	321:7,20	152:9,21	concludes
commercial	community	322:21	185:15	372:11
31:11	6:23 17:7	323:10	194:1	conclusion
55:1	19:13	324:22		54:13
90:13	23:22	325:11	concern	151:22
275:2 , 20	70:13	338:10	83:12	153:1,4
276:25	129:23	355:3	106:14	185:24
315:11	132:1	360:12	124:18	220:1
commission	134:7		166:24	243:14
24:12	156:25	compare	225:7,16	
25:5	165:25	289:2	226:5	conclusions
159:20	178:22,24	compared	283:15	244:25
139:70	1,0,22,21	277 : 8	287:5	245:14
Ī	1		I	İ

111001111	. IC COLLINGWO	JD 04 23 2013	1 age 330	O1 454
conduct	confirm	307:20	consolidati	80:11
10:21	110:8	308:6	on 174:21	364:14
19:24	confirmed	315:9	175 : 6	contained
20:1	96:9	316:22	230:25	189:16
92:25	159:4	335:5	234:25	260:12
conference		356 : 13	235:9	
94:11	confirming	considerabl	238:25	containing
136:10	18:17	e 277 : 19	239:13	53:6,18
139:12	conflict		241:23	contemplate
174:11	8:17	considerati	261:20	d 37 : 23
238:9	183:2,5	on 53:20	282:16	65:24
	335:16,19	61:2	283:20	144:13
conferences	336:15,22	113:2	342:19	contemplati
133:16	337:4,5,6	168:13	343:2,14	ng 165:13
confidence	338:8,20	197:14	consolidati	2
21:15	366:17	292 : 18	ons	contemplati
52:4	conflicts	297 : 12	235:25	on 37:15
333:25	8:15,16	310:1		46:10
334:5,19	366:14	321:2	constant	content
343:6		362:22	72 : 14	68:24
351:8,14	conform	considerati	constantly	227:6
371:25	318:15	ons	364 : 15	369:13
confident	confused	45:9,19	constructiv	
373:11	333:11	152:13		contentious
	aan fuai na	considered	e 167:1	347:14
confidentia	confusing 359:7	122:25	consult	contents
1	339:7	123:2	43:25	3:1
20:12,16,	confusion	131:1	consultant	100:20
20,24	343:1	182:18	347:21,24	context
21:3,21	connection	189:18	348:18	47:14
22:2 39:8	245:25	280:24	349:4	59:22
55:6	246:20	311:1		60:8
57:8,11	conscientio		consultants	106:12
69:6		considering	103:13	297:19
73:23	usly 9:14	25:21	124:1 340:22	298:4
86:25	consensus	70:4	340.22 347:2,17	300:15
87:2,23,2	78:2	137:7	347.2,17	continue
5 90:9	199:19	142:25		
96:15 102:8	consequence	143:2	consulting	125:2
274:16	s 335:9	256:1	348:11	138:24 167:2
		264:1	contact	
362:13 367:19	conservatio	293:7	17 : 25	181:25 187:2
	n 182:17	310:11	46:18	300:13
confidentia	184:10	319:16	72 : 14	357:5
lity	consider	consistent	80:4	
19:23	14:16	78:17	83:20,23	continued
84:23	57 : 10	195:20	113:22	49:10
96:21	166:14	197:11	204:20,24	50:10
90.21		l ·		
confines	190:4	consolidate	368:5	54:17
		<pre>consolidate d 245:18</pre>	368:5	54:17 59:10 64:24

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD	04-25-2019	Page 391 o	f 454
------------------------	------------	------------	-------

	i ie confinemee		rage 331	01 101
65 : 13	g 200:7	,14,17,22	2	2
105:22	227:1	12:1,5,8,	40:4,8,15	68:2,6,11
117:8		13,16,21,	41:1,7,15	,15,20
128:18	contributio	24	,21,24	69:2,9
139:16	n 153:4	13:3,6,10	42:4,11,1	· ·
147:17	179:20	,14,18,21	5 , 19 , 25	1 71:23
149:7	control	, 25	43:4,8,13	
150:14	88:24	14:4,7,11	44:1,8,13	73:5,8,11
160:21	89:4	, 15	, 16	,15,20,24
165:24	281:11,12	15:2,8,13	45:13,20	74:8,22
180:14	346:10	,19,24	46:1,6,11	
189:11		16:4,16,2	,14,19	, 25
193:17	controversi	0,24	47:1,5,9,	
199:3	al 20:12	17:5,14,1	18,20,24	7,21,24
203:11	convening	8,22	48:2,10,1	
210:15	7:21	18:1,6,10	9,25	25
217:18	conversatio	,15,24	49:5,16,2	
221:24	n 27:12	19:6,9,14	0,25	,18,22
223:10	48:6	,18,21	50:14,21,	79:1,4,8,
254:12	100:21	20:2,18,2	25	13,25
278:17	148:2	2	51:8,14,2	·
301:13	197:13	21:7,13,1	3	,17,23
302:6	224:19	7,22	52:6,9,12	
304:1	353:22	22:3,16	,22	18,24
307:11	354:2	23:4,17,2	53:9,13,1	·
309:24	355:12	1	7,24	,20,25
315:22		24:2,9,13	54:12,14,	
316:17	conversatio	,17,23	23	,17,25
317:16	ns	25:2,6,11	55:4,7,11	
322:18	125:4,6	,14,20,24	,13,19,25	
327:5	126:21	26:1,7,25	56:14,18	86:7,15,2
339:11	127:1	27:3,8,11	57:2,6,10	1
371:4	172:22	28:3,8,11	,14,17,25	87:1,5,9,
continuing	173:11,18	,14 29:25	58:4,8,13	19 , 24
147:25	331:19	30:7,10,1	,17,20	88:9,13
147.23	348:7	4,20,23	59:17 , 24	89:7,13,1
contracting	converting	31:2,7,13	60:6,10,1	8 , 23
204:13	318:20	,17,24	2,17,21,2	90:1,7,10
contracts	Cooper 2:12	32:7,22	5	,16,18,22
337:12,13	3:5	33:1,4,7,	61:9,12,1	91:3,14,2
338:9	5:17,19,2	11,15	8,22	4 92:6,16
contractual	1,25	34:3,9,14	62:7,17,2	93:2,9,16
337:2	6:1,12,15	,20,25	3	, 20
337.2	,19,22	35:4,8,14	63:4,12,1	94:3,12,1
contrary	7:4,12,17	, 17 , 23	6	6,21
52:20	,24	36:3,6,10	64:1,5,8,	95:4,10,2
179:3	8:3,11,18	,15,19,25	14	0
contribute	9:19,22	37:10,20,	65:19,25	96:3,7,13
167:2	10:1,9,13	24	66:5,14,2	
contributin	,18	38:11,16	1,25	97:2,5,8,
Concribatin	11:4,7,10	39:2,18,2	67:5,17,2	13 , 18
	. ,			

	ic comminemen	D 04-23-2019	rage 392	01 404
98:1,6,12	, 25	2,17,21	182:5,20,	221:17
,21	126:18,22	156:2,5,1	24	222:8
99:2,4,10	127:4,8,2	6 , 22	183:7,21,	223:16
100:1,3,8	0 128:22	157:2,9,1	25	224:2,7,1
,14,18,23	129:4	2,19,22	184:7,15	0,15,18
101:3,8,2	130:9,21	158:1,5,1	185 : 13 , 19	225:1,11,
3	131:5,8,1	3,19,24	186:1,6,2	19
102:2,10,	2,18,22	159:10,16	2	226:1,11,
14,18,25	132:4,8,1	,21	187:4,10	17,22
103:6,15,	7	160:3,8,1	188:2,6	227:2,8,1
22	133:2,9,2	1	189:23	1,16
104:1,4,1	2	161:1,5,2	190:6,10,	228:7,10,
0,18	134:2,9,1	3	14,23	14,17,21,
105:16	8	162:3,10,	191:3	25
106:2,21	135:1,10,	21,25	193:22	229:6,10,
107:15,19	13,18	163:6,11,	194:2,10,	13,17,20
,23,25	136:5,8,1	15,20,25	15 195:13	230:1,5,1
108:4,9,1	2,22	164:5,9,1	196:1,8,1	0,14,20,2
9	137:3,9,1	3,16,25	2,16,25	3
109:7,12,	4,17,21	165:5,13,	197:9,16,	231:2,7,1
17	138:2,7,1	18	19,23	1,15,18,2
110:4,13,	4,23	166:1,4,1	198:9	0,24
18	139:4,7	0,15,20	199:11,18	232:2,5,1
111:10,15	140:3,8,1	167:5,10,	200:8,14,	
,17,21	5,20	14,22	22	1,19,23 233:2,11,
112:3,7,1	141:7,12,	168:10,15	201:17,21	14,23
6,23	18,25	169:8,13,	,24	234:3,8,1
113:3,7,1	142:8,17,	23	202:3,6,1	2,17,19,2
1,13,18,2	24	170:3,6,1	1,15	2
4	143:7,10,	2,15,19	203:25	235:1,5,1
114:6,8,1	13,18,24	171:1,9,1	204:6	1,18,21
1,14,17,2	144:3,7,2	4,22	205:11,17	236:2,5,1
2,25	0,24	172:3,9,1	,21	1,15,18,2
115:6,12,	145:3,7,1	3	206:1,5,1	2
16,21	5,23	173:5,13,	0,13,18	237:1,4,1
116:1,7	146:5,9,1	21	207:7,23	0,13,17,2
117:14,22	7	174:5,18,	208:5,13	1,24
118:9,16,	147:2,20	22	209:6,13,	238:3,6,8
21	148:6,20	175:3,8,1	23 210:7	,13,18,21
119:3,8,1	149:8,22	9,24	211:11,21	239:3,8,1
1,15,21	150:2,11,	176:4,7,1	212:2,11,	6,23
120:2,4,8	18,24	7	16	240:2,7,1
,18,24	151:5,12,	177:1,6,1	213:3,9,1	4,18
121:4,7,1	17,24	1,18,22,2	4,18,25	241:10,13
0,18	152:6,17,	4	215:5,10	,16,19
122:19,22	22	178:4,8,1	218:1,6,1	242:1,10,
123:3,10,	153:6,10,	4,20,25	1,24	15,18,25
14,21	17,25	179:6,12,	219:5,8,1	243:12,15
124:4,15,	154:7,13,	17,21	7	,19,22
24	19	180:1	220:4,10,	244:12
125:11,15	155:3,8,1	181:3,8	16,21	245:2,5,1
		, = , = , =	,	, - , - , -

			-	
5	266:8,11,	16,21,24	318:3,8,1	348:22
246:3,7,1	14,18,23	289:3,6,1	1,17,22	349:9,15,
1,14,18,2	267:3,5,1	1,15,19,2	319:7	20
2	0,15,22	4	320:8,23	350:4,9,1
247:2,7,1	268:1,7,9	290:4,16,	321:9,12,	6,19,24
2,16,20,2	,14,17,23	19,22,25	21,24	351 : 16
4	269:5,8,1	291:4,9,1	322:3,6,2	352:2,10,
248:4,8,1	4,17,22	4,20,23	2	21,25
3,18,21	270:1,4,8	292:2,6,9	323:1,4,7	353:14
249:1,5,9	,11,13,16	,12,15,19	,12,20	354:1,11,
,15,20,23	,18,22	,24	324:4,7,1	17,23
250:2,4,1	271:1,5,8	293:4,9,1	1,14,19,2	355:4,18,
0,15,19,2	,12,23	2,17,20,2	5	21
4	272:4,6,9	4	325:4,14,	356:1,7,1
251:3,6,1	,23 273.7 10	294:4,7,1	19 , 22	1,24
2,16,20	273:7,10,	0,13,19,2	326:4,9,1	357:9
252:2,6	13,16,21,	4	1	358:1,9,1
253:1,5,1	25	295:2,5,8	327:19,22	6 , 25
0,12,16,1	274:3,7,1	,11,15,18	328:19,23	359:13
9,21,24	0,14,17,2	,24	329:1,6,9	360:19,22
254:1,5,1	1,25	296:1,9,1	,22	361:6,16,
9,23	275:3,6,9	2,16,20,2	330:12,19	23
255:2,5,8	,13,17,22	5	,21,25	362:3,7,1
,13,18,21	276:1,5,7	297:4,9,1	331:5,8,1	4
256:2,5,1	,11,15,20	3,20,24	3,17,21	363:12,20
3,16,20,2	,23	298:2,6,1	332:17,24	364:7,11,
4	277:2,5,9	0,13,16,1	333:2,5,9	18,22
257:1,4,1	,14,17,20	9,22,25	,13,16,19	365:9,14
0,14,17,2	, 22	299:2,23	,22	366:7,18
1,25	278:21,23	300:1	334:8,16,	367:2,11
258:4,9,1	279:4,8,1	302:19	22	368:4,21
4,18,21	2,15,18,2	303:1,4,1	335:12,17	369:9
259:1,4,8	4	5,25	, 22	370:10,13
,14,21,24	280:8,12,	304:7,12	336:1,4,8	,21
260:6,10,	22	305:4,20,	, 11	371:10
14,17,20,	281:1,6,9	24	337 : 23	372:2,17,
25	,13,17,21	306:2,8,1	338:11,21	24
261:3,7,1	282:2,6,1	3 307:22	339:2,20	373:2,6,1
1,16,21,2	2,17,22	308:10,18	340:8	3,21
4	283:3,10,	309:7,12	341:1,8,2	cooperation
262:2,6,1	13,17,22	310:6,12,	1	314:16
0,13,16,2	284:2,5,9	17,21	342:4,15	
1	,11,17,21	311:3,13,	343:4,21	Cooper's
263:1,6,1	, 25	16,20,23	344:8,13,	309:19
2,17,20,2	285:6,11,	312:6,15,	15	copied 34:4
4	15 , 23	19,25	345:5,11,	48:11
264:3,9,1	286:2,8,1	313:6,13,	22	50 : 21
3,16,25	4,18,24	23 314:5	346:5,11,	66:17
265:6,10,	287:3,7,1	316:2	15 , 21 , 23	101 : 25
16,19,23,	1,16,19	317:2,6,1	347:3,8,1	106:3
25	288:8,13,	1,21,24	2,22	
				Corp 215:18

	ie compliment	04 25 2015	rage 334	01 404
321:20	67:1 68:6	167:15	269:22	357:5
corporate	70:8	169:9,22	270:18	Council
316:22	73:19,23	173:20	279:8	1:17
320:6	75:13	174:19	281:13	7:14,15
321:16	76:1,7	175:18,19	289:18	10:23
322:12	77:20,24	176:4	295:18	11:25
341:11	78:12,21,	177:5,7,2	326:5	16:5
	22,25	2 178:5	345:23	20:10
corporation	79:7,12	179:1	356:1	21:4 24:8
2:8,22	80:12	181:2	360:18,22	32:20
221:14	81:23	183:8,20,	364:6	35 : 16
252:5	82:7	25 185:25	372 : 3	37:8,9
341:15	85:21	186:5,7	373:17	41:12
corporation	87:8 88:8	187:3,10	374:5	42:10
s 216:1	93:8	188:3	correctly	43:2
252:1	96:12	189:22,24	289:23	44:25
correct	100:13	190:9,22		15.7 16.0
6:19	101:8	191:2	corresponde	49:15
	103:14	192:24	nce	50:19
10:8,9	104:19	194:1,2	105:20	53:7
11:15,21	108:19	195:12,14	122:10	60:9,15,2
12:1,4	110:19	196:2,9,2	123:5	0 61:15
19:17,18 20:21	111:16	4,25	136:25	62:3
21:17	113:17	197:18,19	138:21	63:3,7
23:3	123:11,20	,22,24	139:12,23	64:3
24:22	,22 124:5	198:8	140:1,2,5	77:19
30:6,19	127:3,4,8	199:12	159:24	78:2
31:1,5,12	,20	200:21	Corrine	89:1,25
,23 32:21	128:16	203:24	117:17	98 : 23
34:8,19	130:11	204:7	123:19	99:12
35:7,24	132:5	205:10,17	125:20	104:7,10,
36:14,16	136:5,21	,20,25	223:23	12,14
37:19,24	137:3	206:1	cost 129:21	117:25
40:25	138:8	208:12	131:15	127:24
41:20	140:3	209:5	185:4	143:23,24
42:3,25	141:24	211:10,12	204:14	154 : 11
43:3,4,7,	143:19	212:10	285:13	161:3,4
8	148:19,20	213:13,14	286:4,11	165:20
44:12,16	150:1,12,	,24,25	294 : 15	168:5,7
45:19	23,24	218:11		182:15
46:5,18	151:4,6,1	219:9	costing	187:15,19
47:9	1	220:4	204:22	, 25
48:18	152:5,6,2 2	222:17	costs	189:15 , 17
49:15,19,		223:15	124:1,13,	190:3,16,
23 52:8	154:14,20 156:22	224:1 225:9	19 173:22	21 197:12
57:9	158:23	226:2,22	282 : 9	207:16,21
58:12,16	158:23	228:21	285:21,22	208 : 7
61:12,17	161:4	232:6	347:17	209:24
65:20	162:3	252:0	348:10	211:3,6,8
66:3,20	163:5	266:18	356:21,22	,9,20
	100.0	200.10		212:22

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
213:11,23	153:23	243:2	267:1	84:10
216:5,19	154:10,25	252 : 17	cousin	CPS6891
217:23	155:24	262 : 8	337:7	278:3
218:8,19,	328:15,22	315:16		
21,25	333:6,12	328:6	cover 57:16	
219:14,17	348:1,2	343 : 25	66:19	287:24
222:19,20	councillors	course	94:25	CPS9063_000
228:12,16	134:8,14,	16:18	223:18	01 95:12
229:2	24 137:12	44:15,20	364:25	crazy
232:17	139:2	123:5	covered	259:12
237:23	328:14	125:22	300:24	
288:18,19	352:5	152 : 15	301:4,7	create
289:10	366:22	157 : 17	302:1	88:17
298:21		163:4	323:22	343:10,16
305:21	councilor	170:17	covert 83:6	, 17
307:25	311:9	173:25		created
309:1,4	Councils	196:23	CPS 188:15	237:7
311:10,11	358:5	204:4	191:9	254:17
, 15	Council's	208:1	194:6	credibility
312:23,24	53:19	224:13,24	CPS0002341	358:23
313:5,18,	104:17	225:5,10	201:7	338:23
20	187:15	229:12	CPS0007007	credit
314:1,8		232:21	0001	345:17
315:14,25	counsel	236:17	180:19	creditors
327:15	2:3,5,10,	237:18		353:21
330:11	14 117:1	240:4	CPS0007018_	355:10
331:9,14	122:9	246:13	0001	
333:1	126:6,9	248:2	183:13	Creemore 311:12
334:25 337:17	128:9 188:17	261:6	CPS0007021	
	193:8	264:23	320:10	criteria
340:21	220:3,15	265:3,4	CPS0007026	102:24
341:14 343:8	362:16	266:16	0001	103:4
348:20		269:24		104:9
349:8	count 367:7	270 : 9	215:19	107:14
351:5,14,	counterintu	275:11	CPS0007465_	109:10
22	itive	285:8	0001	163:8,14,
363:2,4,6	15:23	289:25	203:14	18
,8,15,22	country	295:17	CPS0010212.	164:8,23,
364:10,21	207:19	297:10	0001	24
365:16,17		325:16	214:8	168:2,3,8
,25	county	331:17		,9 172:8
366:10,11	348:1,2	335:15	CPS2342	202:2,9,1
,21	couple 6:7	364:9	85:12	0 207:5
367:25	47:16	court 28:23	CPS2633	213:22 266:21
369:12	48:13	29:8	104:21	l
371:6	49:22	117:1	CPS2643	280:16 294:18
councillor	51:24	300:19	92:19	307:13
12:7	151:3	courtesy		307:13
23:18	229:8	278 : 8	CPS4397	
99:12	240:21		75:19	critical
99.14		courtship		

TNOUTRY	re	COLLINGWOOD	04-25-2019	Page	396	$\circ f$	454

INQUIR	r re confindace	04-23-2019	rage 390	01 434
45:10	310:10,23	200:19	353:20	36:7,8,12
72:21	325:21,24	211:3	355:10	,23
84:23	343:13			38:21,23
94:22		daughter	dealings	41:6 80:8
96:5	customers	337 : 9	335:20	126:8
259:2	187:21	Dave 190:15	338:24	127:3
371:15	244:7,10		351 : 25	127:3
	270 : 25	David 133:7	352:23	130:5,20
critically	cut 145:10	135:6	deals 262:1	130:3,20
314:10	246:9	240:16		
cross-	285:21	242:16	dealt 24:11	154:17
examinati	300:25	252 : 14	173:3	174:6,8
on		day 29:21	193:24	213:24
3:6,7,8,9	cutting	32:10	363:24	217:21
1 ' ' '	15:17	55 : 24	Dean 120:16	232:9,18
, 10	16:2	92:3,4	135:6	233:7
5:6,23	173:22	121 : 17	136:2	234:10
122:1 228:1	228:4	127:17	190:14	241:9
	347:17	199:14	302:17	288:19
299:21	cycle	210:4		314:1
332:14	333:24	213:11,16	debated	decide
culmination		260:1	279:10	266:17
133:12		342:13	debt	284:16
Cultural		367 : 16	6:14,21	321:17
286:20	daily	369:24	32:18	decided
	172:23		40:22	199:7
Culture	darker	days 257:6	112:1	281:4
295:21	359:9	259:17	128:21	291:25
Cunningham	data 309:4	265:8	129:2	302:17,21
99:13		315:16	130:8,19	302:17,21
curious	database	328:18	131:11	341:12
50:18	29:9	335:15	133:14,21	
337:10	date 28:15	369:1	134:22	decides
337.10	37:21	372:10	135:23	42:8
current	64:17,21,	deal 52:16	137:7	decimal
228:9	22 71:1	53:16	166:18	28:22
242:24	91:13,16	88:16	344:11,21	
244:23	105:19	149:25	, 24	decision
319:15	125:5	186:24	345:14,20	71:21,25
320:16	142:22	239:1	,21	94:7
currently	210:6	308:12	346:1,3,9	115:13
29:8	218:4	340:20	347:16	169:20
181:17	222:11	353 : 7	353:24	321:18
320:16	261:6	365:24	356:6,10	363:22
343:13	315:2	371 : 25	debts	decision-
	332:19	372 : 1	344:17	making
customer	356:23	dealing	355:25	20:9
55:13,15	dated	28:1,7	356:4	decisions
245:23	183:11	139:13		129:7
246:16		176:15	decades	320:4
284:12	dates	337:3	245:12	334:20
290:11	79:16,22		December	551.20
	1			

1112011(1	I IC COMMINGWOO		rage 337	0 = 10 1
deck 92:24	demonstrate	Description	238:24	110:3
declaration	d 334:20	4:2	298:8	115:2,9,1
8:20 9:14	340:13	design	368:8	9
	denied	81:16	determined	116:5,11,
declaring	314:14	desire	21:4	12 118:5
	donombront	88:17	314:9	171:21
deduction	department 39:15	347:20	determining	191:14,20
120:13,19	40:11,14		327:17	172.4,22
default	176:2	desired		273:1 306:21
324:21	285:20	243:9	detriment	309:16
definitely	350:7,23	desk 370:1	20:20	312:4,17
306:14	· ·	detachment	developed	338:18
362:24	departments	350:2	146:13	343:17
	37:11		155 : 25	351:1
definition	depending	detail 28:5	366:1,4	358:21
34:12	173:6	99:23	development	
definitions	364:7	125:4,8	15 : 17	363:19,25
251:1	deputy	147:4 304:8	16:3,6	371 : 16
degree	39:13	304:8	151:9	differentia
12:16	59:23	318:23	164:8	ting
343:6	96:1	330:23	development	_
delay 240:4	98:21 , 25	336:13	s	
360:13	228:19	338:15	142:13,14	differently
	230:7		175:2	350:18
delegated	231:23	detailed		371:18,23
61:16	251:15,21	71:20	device	difficult
deliberatio	314:7	75:9 88:7 94:14	326:7	107:11
ns 15:1	331:7,10,	162:25	dial 201:8	118:13
16:5	11,20	207:15	diem 119:23	
45:12	333:4,15,	213:6	120:10	351:19
170:24	18 347:11	218:4	diems	353:11
deliver	348:2 350:2	224:14	120:20,23	difficultie
245:22		320:3	,25	s 315:17
delivered	describe	328:8	·	difficulty
17:3	148:15	details	diff 338:17	61:4
260:8	179:10	52 : 19	difference	130:6
354:16	224:24	103:5	122:14,17	220:20
355:8	369:25	110:9	,25 123:8	284:4
	described	148:7	175 : 15	309:4
delivery	135:22	223:24	differences	312:21
354:22	173 : 25	253 : 7	268:12	353 : 7
demand	181:14	330:18	different	dilemma
255:11	198:1	deter 368:8	21:11	344:5
demands	234:16		30:22	
346:3	describing	deteriorati	58:24	diligence
demo 181:13	92:24	on 314:16	75 : 19	124:9
	141:21,22	determine	80:11	direct 53:3
demonstrate	336:9	110:3	86:18	308:15
334:18	352:17	233:20	107:13	337:8
1	1			

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD	04-25-2019	Page 398 of 45	4
------------------------	------------	----------------	---

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	DD 04-25-2019	Page 398	of 454
339:3	18 42:23	23:8 41:6	235:10	disregarded
359:19	56:23	56 : 4	247:6	349:3
365:8	83 : 11	85 : 18	261:14	
1:	107:2	127:7	264:20	disrespect
directed	119:22	132:15	278 : 1	131:19
62:6	349:25	152 : 16	283:21	270:20
139:18	364:3,4	163:13,18	290:1	318:25
186:4		190:2	296:14,18	distinction
193:19	directors	197:21	297:22	119:13
216:6	180:17	199:9	302:21,24	4: -4:14
301:17	181:1	200:18	304:4	distributed
336:23	340:21	241:23	305:19	165:25
348:17	director's	265:12	315:15	distributin
directing	119:19	279:10	316:3,6	g 243:5
59 : 15	Directors	323:23	323:19	distributio
218:9	215:17	335:14	334:24	n 136:9
260:22	221:13		341:3	207:19
direction		discussing	342:17	230:19
16:2	disagree	24:20	344:10	240:12
56:24	115:21	106:16	361:25	272:19,20
57:4	308:16	144:15,19		285:13
	disappeared	340:1	discussions	286:11
62:4,11,1 6 77:19	275:25	discussion	56:16	294:15
95:23		23:6 27:6	107:18	
97:25	disappointe	36:13,24	111:1	distributor
108:13	d 347:22	38:8,13,2	126:12,17	244:8
133:15	disapproved	5 40:24	127:11	distributor
174:3,25	83:16	41:13	132:14	s 229:12
187:1	discharge	42:9	135:21	243:18
192:18	228:23	43:3,12	136:3	245:21
	220:23	44:7	138:11	
193:25	disclose	100:6	150:15	District
211:25	75 : 6,11	103:7	153:14	229:19
256:9	disclosed	106:24	173:16,25	districts
257:19	23:16	108:24	174:2,24	229:15
258:2	74:17	127:17	175:1	divestments
259:17		134:13	255 : 17	37:16
262:4	disclosing	136:15	dislike	
285:18,20 330:10	82:17	146:23	108:17	divided
348:20	disclosure	153:7,9	disliked	229:15
364:21	66 : 11	162:2	88:11	dividends
	74:10	163:21		219:12
directions	94:7	164:7	dismiss	310:11,25
187:9	337 : 25	171:15	147:23	
directly	366:14	181:22	displaced	dock 203:9
195:5	discuss	195:7,9	55 : 10	doctor
335:21,24	135:17	199:6		335:3
336:16,17	143:9	201:14,19	displayed	document
	146:15	,20	181:13	8:7,20
director 32:24	164:23	202:1,13	dispute	9:10
		207:14	36:20	14:18
39:12,16,	discussed			
1			i .	i I

17:11	documents	371:23,25	drive 79:7	
29:16	8:4 25:15	373:4,9	177:10	E
37:2,13	36:16	door 262:19	drying	ear 137:25
38:1,15	76:25	348:10	356 : 16	earlier
46:7	81:21,25	366:23		118:4
47:12	89:12		due 124:9	144:21
51:16	92:4 95:1	door-to-	199:25	161:16
59:12	101:15,17	door	281:24	174:17
60:23	,19,21	131:13	320:4	183:4
62:25	102:6,7,2	double	322:11	192:7
64:10	1 122:6	334:12	duly 185:21	213:22
66:8	124:23	366:16	192:14	252 : 25
70:24	125:9,24	doubt	193:19	257 : 16
71:13	219:15,22	156 : 20	204:9	260:1
79:17	239:21	163:12,18	Duncan	262:9
81:11,21	247:9	211:16	13:11	263:19
85:5,24	249:22	216:11	362:10	270:3
93:19	260:13	370:16	302.10	331:3
95:5	337:24		during	338:7
110:21	359:12,21	Doug 341:13	17:16	340:15
116:20	dollars	downtown	123:4	350 : 12
117:12	15:18	129:10	125:21	353 : 7
132:12,20	30:13		173:12,24	
139:19	110:16,17	draft	196:23	early 38:21
161:9,12	166:18	7:8,14,20	205:20	62:2
169:2	167:13,15	17:3 49:19	207:25	132:7,11
180:19	176:25	50:4,13,1	224:12,23	134:24 194:19
183:12,14	274:20	4,18,19	225:4,10	194:19
,16	325:9	51:22	228:24	230:6
184:18	345:18	52:2,14	229:2	251:23
191:5,11,	355:1	64:11,13	267:8	302:9
14,16,20,	done 49:6	65:4 67:3	300:5,9,1	311:12,16
23	52:16	136:25	4 314:10	312:23
192:1,2,4	53:16	256:11	321:16	313:17
, 6, 22	61:3	258:2	344:7,9	
193:6 194:6	94:20	259:23	346:13,18 347:10	earn 68:10
201:6	98:7	261:9	347:10	earned
207:11	121:13	357 : 15		366:1
208:18,24	169:21,24		duties	eastern
,25 209:8	236:4,7	drafted	10:25	244:7
214:8	254:7	16:14	82:24	
215:16,19	256:10,18	138:5,21	83:3,11	easy 109:2
225:25	257:19	drafts	228:24	352:11
239:10	259:12,20	17:11	duty 21:15	eating
240:21,22	260:24	49:14	dwell	122:15
244:15,17	278:5	draw	329:3,20	economic
304:18	348:4	25:17 , 18	·	15.17
319:10,18	361:21,22	dried	dysfunction	16:3,5
359:5,20	367:20	356 : 17	al 351:4	343:18
360:15	368:2	550.17		economies
				economies

1110011(1	IC COLLINGWO	3B 01 23 2013	1 age 400	01 101
199:25	ЕНН0000100	,18	59:14	365:19
economist	4:4	347:14	66:17	employed
305:8	ЕНН100	348:25	94:5	365:20
	221:22	349:1,18	96:10	
Ed 62:11		electric	114:2	employee
86:4 94:9	eight 244:6	300:11	116:15,18	40:5
135:8	245:20		161:16	158:25
136:2,25	265:7	electrical	247:10,14	184:9
154:3,11	342:21,23	207:19	,23 324:1	employees
155:25	371:20	electricit	348:12,13	23:15
181:4	eighty	272:19	353 : 8	29:23
190:15	30:1,2	electricity	355 : 13	55:9,11
233:18	178:24	42:6	e-mail	105:6
302:17	231:10	136:9	44:11,19	113:4
330:8	342:20	139:10,13	46:2	166:7,11
353:3	either 95:5	229:12	48:3,6,11	283:5 , 15
EDA 136:9	162:8	230:18	49:13,19	292 : 22
174:11	209:16	243:5,18	51:21	320:5
229:8,11,	221:10	244:24	52 : 8	321 : 7
14 230:4	304:22	246:13	54 : 20	employer
232:3	310:23	252:19	55:21,24	29:22
235:10	332:8	255:11	118:4,20	178:23
268:6	335:24	257:8	140:5	
EDCs 255:16		269:3	357 : 11	employers
	el 128:11	270:6,25	362 : 11	352 : 12
edify 129:1	elected	272:19		employment
education	12:3 45:4	275:15	emailing 61:24	177 : 17
125:23	123:25	283:7,12	01:24	178 : 23
227:5	129:6	284:14	e-mails	179:16
educational	137:6	285:4	46:7	284:4
224:24	174:6	325:13	360:25	encompassir
	229:3	356:22	367:6	g 115:22
Edwin 2:16	332:22	-1 10-1	embarrassin	
effect 9:17	333:1,4	else 49:4	g 33:25	encouraged
63:10	344:6	98:19 132:12	•	262:18
effectively	electing	147:9	Emo	energy
36:2	335:3,6	239:12	13:16,18	139:13
359:17	· ·	257:3	362:2	174:14
	election	301:5	363:5,9 364:13,19	184:10
efficiencie	6:9 12:15		·	199:25
s 282:9	131:25	Elston	Emo's	219:13
efficiency	133:25	242:8	362:10,11	240:8,11
245:23	134:15,25	email 17:25	emotional	242:8
246:6	136:21	22:15	351 : 23	252 : 20
effort 5:5	173:19	23:3,25	352:7,15	254:17,21
177:14	174:7	24:7	370:3	273:18
	232:21	26:15		310:2
efforts	234:21	32:16	emphasize	341:6
153:2	333:24	34:2,4,6,	67:8 357:15	engage
179:4	344:10	10 39:6		67:10
	346:13,17		employ	5 · • = 0

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO.	D 04-25-2019	Page 401	OI 454
95:19	281:23	equity	279:22	290:14
348:18	287:1	195:4	evaporation	everybody's
engaged	enterprise	error	269:21	306:6
124:2	40:22	65:4,11	event 53:20	everyone
263:4	41:19	essence	122:16	24:14
336:2	enters	190:25	128:20	60:4
349:11	345:7		130:25	113:8
357:16		establish	138:17	163:3
366:13	entire 5:16	207:17	157:16	238:13
engagement	241:3	established	164:22	291:3
46:22	247:14	240:12	170:9	295:22
	256:22	330:16	191:17,22	373 : 15
engineer	264:2	establishin	192:9	
332:18	269:2	g 104:8	217:19	everything
engineering	284:15	-	264:6,24	109:1
33:8	342:25	estimation	265:4	231:22
140:11	entirely	97 : 20	266:2	264:19
340:12	67:11	163:1	289:1	319:3
enhance	348:14	et 146:22	316:14	evi 147:23
245:23	entities	162:17	events	evidence
246:16	118:7	169:18	209:8,9,1	7:10,23
	282:5	174:21	0 263:8	8:2,4,8,1
enhanced	337:2	176:24	315:4	6 28:6
16:6		177:21	340:17	31:4
enjoyed	entity	193:19	353:9	49:18,22
334:5	226:15 273:9	196:15		50:3,6,13
enormous	282:1	204:17	eventual	54:13
90:13	308:3	219:13,15	151:10	60:16
	343:12	252 : 20	153:4	62 : 14
enraging		ethanol	219:25	67 : 19
29:13	entry 120:1	354:6,14	227:14	68 : 8
ensued	envelope	·	eventually	74:25
181:23	40:21	Ethics	36:12	76:9 , 19
199:6	analamaa	19:25	130:1	78:20
ensure	envelopes 212:14	evaluated	150:17	92:2 95:1
84:24		213:20	151:15	98:14
165:23	environment	280:15	153:12	106:20
166:24	351 : 22	evaluation	155:24	115:4
218:15	368:3	7:9 53:4	162:20	146:1,4,1
346:14	371:21	56:24	163:9	0 147:24
enter	equal 277:4	59 : 15	167:19	152:21
337:19	295:1,23	62 : 6	168:4	158:16
339:23	309:10	106:16	178:3	159:5,13,
	311:1	113:17	211:7	19 220:19
entered	equally	168:21	226:14	229:8
46:23	19:1	202:2,9	334:25	246:5
338:10	359:7	211:14,15	everybody	257:6
345:15		214:6	238:12	260:3
entering	equipment	218:4	266:25	261:13
216:8	345:2	259:12	286:22	300:16

	T IC COHHINOWOO	01 20 2019	1 age 402	01 101
305:15	335:24	178:12	312:21	226:10
309:19	excellent	347:21	322:11	extend
311:25	114:10	348:12	341:19	278:8
330:14		exercising	347:25	
331:3	except	10:12	363:15 , 24	extended
evidencing	291:24	124:10	experienced	278:9
227:14	295:23	178:1	11:21	extending
227:14	exception		43:21	27:6
evolution	296:6	exhibit 4:2	44:24	
149:14		217:20		extension
evolved	excerpt	218:15	283:25	26:22
152:14	191:8	221:1,2,5	experiences	extensive
	193:10	,6,10	349:12,23	307:14
evolving	exchange	222:10,22	352:6,8	321:6
150:16	23:2	223:6	355 : 15	
152:9	117:11	254:8	experiencin	extent
153:9,14	139:22	278:2	q 344:7	30:22
exact 28:15	247:10,15	Exhibit 30	g 344:/	32:3
125:5	, i	64:19	expertise	83:23
367 : 7	exchanged		70:12,19	84:2
	161:18	Exhibits	explain	85:18
exactly	171:12	3:3 4:1	93:13	88:11
168:8	excuse 65:3	existed		104:17
252:4	135:14	148:13	explained	113:21
259:20	192:1		121:11	124:21
260:4,22	303:22	expand	125:4,8	142:13
262:4	excused	343:12	174:13	149:25
263:25	370:1	352 : 4	298:24	179:3
291:16	373:3	expect 66:5	371:11	366:19
293:7	373.3	134:10	explaining	367:1
297:6	execute	135:19	102:7	external
298:15	222:3	201:21	armlaina	322:24
356:19	executed	238:23	explains	extraordina
examination	9:12	258:12	105:3	
6:4 8:7	239:22	274:12	explanation	ry 120:12,19
228:3		expectation	89:10	120:12,19
288:11	execution	129:24	121:14	121:11
300:14	192:17	129.24	196:14	eye 358:20
372:13	executive	expected	315:24	362:24
examine	32:24	10:24	319:11	
5:10	39:11,16,	66:3	explanatory	F
132:25	18 42:23	314:13	101:22	face 19:20
132:25	56 : 23	expecting		
examining	113:1,6,1	129:24	exploratory	faced 129:2
53:4	6,23		43:3	facilitated
example	341:15	experience	explore	348:4
107:9	executives	45:4	262:4	facility
131:17	341:11	106:25		129:18
334:10		107:22	expressed 123:7	
	exercise	284:13		facing
examples	10:5 44:2	285:9	197:12 198:4	241:24
130:4,5	124:9	290:12	190:4	
Î	i			

	T TE COLLINGWO	JD 04-23-2013	rage 403	01 404
fact	factored	357 : 25	366:23	,12 360:7
24:7,11	81:16	358:18	famously	363:21
34:17	factors	361 : 4	42:22	fewer 42:7
41:16	282:14	fairly		
46:13	307:19	77 : 17	fatigue	fiducial
49:23	321:23	99:7	360:8	313:2
55:2 57:3	1	230:12	features	fiduciary
123:12	facts 41:19 128:6	235:3	113:15	82:23
125:1,3		237:6 , 12	February	83:2,11
131:3,9	Fagen 94:1	238:1	84:4	field 78:21
135:21,24	fail 122:8	262:19	federal	fifteen
141:14	failure	270:20,21	346:8	217:10
143:16	315:5	347:14		270:24
146:7,23,		fairness	fee 32:6	342:23
24 153:1 172:11	fair 10:25	50 : 12	119:22	342:23
172:11	17:15	79:11,14	feedback	345:1
176:25	18:20	faithfully	88:7	
177:14,20	26:9	10:4	feel 105:4	fifty 15:18
187:6	36:21		109:15	347:6
195:22	38:12	fall 154:24	171:19	figure
200:18	42:5 76:9	174:4	172:4	71:25
220:24	83:20	falls	202:13	130:24
223:20	105:15 112:19	109:12	304:3	277 : 7
224:5	12:19	familiar	307:21	final
231:4	152:8	19 : 20	309:3	169:19
232:16	155:18,23	103:8	336:25	178:12
234:1	156:24	109:9	340:21,24	297 : 17
235:3,24	171:23	229:3	350 : 6	330:1
240:11	173:24	231:4,14,	373:14	finalized
244:25	175:5	22 235:24	fees 119:20	109:1
259:10	185:16	236:13	348:11	
262:18	195:25	238:1,5,1		finally
319:5	224:25	0 239:14	feet 6:8	260:24
324:17,21	225:1	241:15	fellow	261:18
328:16	255:1	243:14	352 : 5	finance
334:11	259:13	244:24	felt 67:23	318:6
337:4	262:25	245:4,6	123:13	349:1,18
344:23	267:17	251 : 14	131:6	finances
356:2	268:22,24	252:21,23	164:22	137:15,20
357:22,23 358:3	269:10,13	255 : 15	165:8	,22
360:1	275:25	280:6	166:2,13	234:15
361:10,18	291:1	312:10	171 : 17	financial
365:4,8,2	304:10	324:1,20	227:2,9,1	45 : 1
4 366:4	305:19	337:21	2 312:25	81:22
367:5	306:16	familiarity	313:22	102:24
	343:24	232:1	323:11	158:18
factor	344:14	319:15	344:6	162:1,22
45:10	346:22	family	350:13	165:4
292:17	347:11,12	365 : 17	351:1,3,7	167:9
	350:12			

	1			
181:6	finished	firsthand	160:25	43:21
211:17,19	139:4	285:2	163:19,24	fortunately
212:14	372:20	first-hand	170 : 22	341:12
280:25	373:12	139:10	195:21	
286:6,12	fire 99:13		210:2	fortune
292:17	350:1	firstly	216:3	157:5
297:12	364:3	316:2,24	239:12	178 : 22
300:7		fit 107:5	243:14	forty
304:17,21	firm 53:11	286:20	255 : 25	271 : 20
305:4	first 5:8	295:21	283:7	369:2
306:4,12	10:22	five 195:23	309:9	forward
309:10	20:16	213:12	forefront	72:22
318:13,16	60:20	249:25	17 : 6	129:9
342:9	71:4	250:1		153:12
344:5	78:10	265:13,18	foremost	167:1
345:7	111:13,25	273:23	341:25	171:16
346:19	126:11	274 : 5	forget	182:12,22
financials	129:8	326:14,18	350:2 , 3	185:7,23
75:9	150:21	328:18	form 67:3	187:2
	151:3	333:24	114:20	190:5
financing	180:16		169:5	192:16
353:20	194:24	fixed 345:3	261:9	204:12
355:10	196:10	flip 252:17	313:19	206:9
finding	199:5	_		209:25
111:19	203:15,18	floating-	formal	211:25
284:4	207:13	rate	196:5	218:9
309:4	226:15,21	345:3	format	231:17
findings	232:17	flooding	235:9	300:17
211:5	248:2,24	173:7	formation	304:6
216:2	251:10	Floyd	190:8	307:25
	265:8	242:11		308:17
fine 5:13	272:1,25		formed 78:6	309:7
54:10	278:25	focus 18:18	former	310:23
69:1,3	280:19	88:16	31:25	313:9
117:10	298:9	184:10	242:8	315:18
120:10	300:18	245:24	310:4,7,1	
193:7	301:15,18	246:16	9 311:8,9	349:8
198:19	,21 307:9	316:19	341:12	354:21
299:13,17	314:8	318:12	347:19	357 : 13
300:1	323:18,24	focussing	formerly	
311:7	325:2	310:13	312:10	forwarded
326:20	332:21	315:3		264:7
332:7,8	333:1	follow-up	forms 10:11	foundation
finer	334:11	146:12	formulated	8:4,7
330:18,23	341:24		266:20	14:18
finger	347:19	foot 127:12		17:10
33:13	349:23	force 9:16	forth	25 : 15
	368:25	150:10	202:20	29 : 15
finish	369:1	151:16 , 21	203:19	36:16
147:11	370:11	152:3,16	fortunate	37:2 , 13
371:24		153:3		38:15
	1			

INQUIRI	TE COTTINGMO	DD 04-25-2019	Page 405	01 434
46:7	147:7,12	128:25	143:1,8,1	168:1,12,
47:12	148:23	136:20	1,14,20	16,20
51:16	160:15	348:14	144:1,4,9	169:1,10,
59:12	171 : 15	355 : 23	, 23	14,25
60:23	180:11	361:12	145:1,5,9	170:4,8,1
62:25	188:20,24	Frederick	, 21 , 25	3,16,20
64:10	189:3,8	2:16 3:7	146:6,11,	171:3,10,
66:8	191:10 , 15	50:5	18	18,24
70:24	, 25	70:25	147:5,10,	172:4,10,
71:13	192 : 19	70:23	14,17,18,	14,19
79:17	193:12	105:18	21	173:9,14,
81:11,20,	198:12,18	116:9	148:8,21	23
25	, 22 , 25	122:1,2,2	149:4,7,8	174:15,20
85:5,23	202:22	0,23	, 24	, 23
93:19	216:10,21	123:4,12,	150:4,13,	175:4,9,1
95 : 5	, 23	15,23	20 , 25	3,20,25
110:21	217:12	124:6,17	151:7,13,	176:5,8,1
139:19	221:3,19	125:1,13,	20	2,19
239:10	222:12,15	16	152:1,7,1	177:2,8,1
244:17	,24 223:3	126:1,19,	8,24	3,19,23,2
280:11	227:19,23	24	153:8,13,	5
319:10	254:9	127:5,9,2	18	178:6,9,1
337:24	278:7,13	2	154:2,9,1	8,21
founded	299:5,12,	128:13,18	5,21	179:2,8,1
300:6	16	,19,23	155:6,9,1	3,18,23
four-year	301:2,6,1	130:2,12,	3,18,22	180:6,14,
367:9	1 302:3	23	156:4,7,1	
	303:9,14,	131:6,9,1	8 , 23	181:4,9
foyer	18,21	4,20,23	157:3,11,	182:7,21, 25
369:10	306:18,24 307:6	132:6,9,1	14,20,24 158:2,6,1	
fragility	307.0	9	4,20	184:2,11,
352:7	309:11,15	133:4,11,	159:2,11,	16
fragmented	,21	23	18,22	185:14,20
243:4	314:17	134:3,11,	160:4,9,1	186:2,8,2
	315:19	19	3,18,21,2	3
frailty	316:9,12	135:2,11,	2	187:5,11
352:14	317:13	15,20	161:2,7,2	188:4,7,1
frame 300:6	322 : 15	136:6,11,	4	2,16,22
316:21	326:12,19	16,24 137:4,10,	162:4,13,	189:1,6,1
frank 1:7	327 : 1	16,18,23	23	1,12,25
5:3,12	331:24	138:3,9,1	163:2,7,1	190:7,11,
48:23	332:4 , 9	5	2,17,22	24
49:1,7	338:2,16,	139:1,5,1	164:2,6,1	191:4,12,
50:7	22	6,17	0,15,21	18
54:6,11	370:12,24	140:4,13,	165:1,6,1	192:3,23
59:1	372:6,9,1	16,22	5 , 19	193:3,7,1
64:20	5 , 19	141:1,8,1	166:2,5,1	4,17,18,2
116:17	373:5,8,1	3,20	2,16,22	3
121:23	6	142:1,10,	167:6,11,	194:3,11,
139:3	frankly	19	18	17 195:15
	_			

~				
196:3,10,	17	5,19,22	2 , 25	112:5
13,17	223:1,5,7	307:2,9,1	355:24	fuss 372:21
197:1,10,	,10,11,17	1,12,23	Fryer's	future
17,20,25	224:3,8,1	308:11,19	357 : 2	112:18
198:10,15	1,16,20	309:1,14,	fulfilling	127:25
,20,24 199:3,4,1	225:2,13, 20	20,24,25 310:7,14,	6 : 23	132:15
3,20	226:3,12,	15,18,22		136:4
200:10,15	18,23	311:6,14,	full 32:19	137:7,19
,23	227:4,9,1	18,21,24	105:7	142:6,12,
201:13,18	2,17	312:9,16,	106:11 185:16	14 143:3
,23,25		20	216:20	167:16
202:4,8,1	Freedom	313:4,7,1	351:7	174 : 2
2,16	23:16	7,25		175:7
203:3,6,1	frequency	314:6	full-sale	256:18
1,12	155 : 2	315:8,22,	213:6	343:3
204:1,8	172:21	23	fully 17:7	
205:12,18	173:12	316:11,15	84:25	G
, 22	frequent	, 17 , 18	161:3	GAAP 318:21
206:2,6,1	173:1	317:4,8,1	192:17	Gage 13:14
1,14,19,2	friend	6,17,22,2	209:25	_
3	128:14	5	210:5	gain 74:6
207:8,24	139:18	318:4,9,1	fulsome	158:10
208:6,14,	149:9,12	2,18,24	163:20	Gajos 2:21
23	158:3	319:4,9,2	164:7,23	games 83:21
209:3,7,1	159:23	3	187:25	
5,21,24	friendly	320:9,14, 24	188:5	gap 110:15
210:11,22 211:1,13,	19:20	321:10,13	201:20	Garbutt
23		,22,25	202:14	291:25
212:3,12,	Fryer 2:14	322:4,7,1	208:1	317:19
17,21	3:9 63:2	8,19,23	fumbling	341:13
213:1,4,1	181:5	323:2,5,8	161:12	gargantuan
0,15,19	187:18 190:15	,13,21	functional	277 : 7
214:1,5,2	290:14,17	324:5,8,1	127:16	gather
1,25	,20	2,16,20		73:14
215:6,11,	295:23	325:1,6,1	functioning 200:7	
15,23	299:6,7,1	5,20,23	200:7	gathered
216:12,22	4,18,21,2	326:6,10,		73:18
, 25	2 300:2,4	16,17,22	funding	gathering
217:6,15,	301:4,10,	327:2,3,5	129:11,16	41:16
18,19	13,14	,6,11,21,	fundraising	
218:2,7,1	302:6,7,2	23	12:23	339:25
2,25	0	328:3,20,	13:20	Gaveler
219:6,10,	303:2,6,8	24	funds	322:20
18	,12,16,20	329:8,11,	179:21,22	general
220:5,12, 18,22	304:1,2,8	15,19,23 330:5,13,	314:20,24	18:3
221:7,21,	,9,13	20,22	354:22,25	43:20
24,25	305:6,21,	331:1,6,1	funny 73:17	108:17
222:9,14,	25	0,16,18,2	98:17	156:24
,_,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	306:3,9,1	0,10,10,2	JO • ± 1	

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	OD 04-25-2019	Page 407	of 454
171:19	151:14	285 : 3	graphs	26:25
352:23	153:1	323:16	273:1	31:20
generally	171:6	366:12 , 25	great 83:12	38:22
245:4,5	207:25	good-	85:18	41:9
262:15	234:15,20	quality	88:16	42:21
267:12	,23	177:17	108:7	48:6,13
283:11	248:17		169:18	103:1
335:19	262:4	google	188:13	111:24
339:15	271:20	268:2	241:4	162:11
344:24	285:20	googled	284:4	184:4
363:20	286:6	267 : 23	340:25	303:24
generally-	305:3,23	gosh 201:9	348:21	308:16
_	306:12	_	353 : 7	315:5
accepted	309:10	gotten		338:25
318:20	314:3	198:1	greater	344:18
gentleman	330:11	259:23	88:25	373 : 13
125:3,7	347:5	governance	166:23	guest
George 2:12	362:22,23	312:4	greatest	235:12
64 : 16	gives 107:9	313:9,12,	84:24	guests
65:3,6,10	giving	16,20	106:14	181:10
	34:17	315:13	green 29:13	
Georgian 229:19	88:7	316:25	176:13,16	guidance
	106:20	318:1	254:17,21	279:6
gets 105:2	132:2	governed	273:6	guy 184:12
120:16	161:10	314:19	323:19	
getting	353:4		353:18	——————————————————————————————————————
24:1 32:4	355:13	<pre>governing 312:11</pre>	354 : 5	habit 307:4
34:7	360:15	312:11	Grill 36:14	
67 : 21	Glenn	government	127:3	half 249:18
69:6	183:23	32:1 42:7		285:9
105:13	184:3,5,8	72:15	grocery	369:2
112:13		73:8	19:5	hall 1:16
179:16	Glenn's	129:14	ground	144:3
198:6	184:8	242:12	137:25	hand 352:18
241:3	Glicksman	254:22	146:19	hands 12:25
254:15	86:5	346:8	177:10	54:3 93:5
259:3,7,2	goals	369:17	group	
0 264:21	246:5,17	governments	106:15	handy
333:11	·	129:12	155 : 11	116:19
given 22:2	gobbled	governs	175:21,23	hang 52:1
24:23	235:20	312:17	groups	_
32:7 67:4	golf 83:20		groups 153:15	happen 130:18
80:21	266:1	grant 32:4		167:4
91:12	golfing	353:19	growing	273:23
112:6	80:11	354:9 355:7	282:20	305:9
113:21		355:7 356:23	346:9	345:15
114:13,20	gone 80:11		growth	346:14
133:14,15	173:18	grants	129:22,23	
147:19	262:12,20	354:15	guess 18:10	happened
148:4	264:18	356:15	94600 10.10	7:1 97:16

	i ie eellinewe.		1490 400	01 404
101:2	341:16	344:17	355:14,15	Hill 237:8
120:7	342:7	351:9	Herhalt	hindsight
196:4	348:11	363 : 9	106:3	8:10 , 12
210:6	353:22	364:16	151 : 2	371:18
236:13	355:7,11	hearing	204:20	
252 : 4	358:12,19	63 : 21		hire 347:20
264:19	362:4		herself	349:8
285:5	Hawkins	heart	370:1	hired
304:11	13:11,12	156:14 157:1	he's 11:20	263:15,16
314:15,22	head 35:15	13/:1	25 : 3	365:10
,23 318:5	40:14	heavy-	31:22,23	historicall
346:18		weight	36:22	y 242:3
369:25	155:10,14 176:2	305:8	42 : 22	269:24
370:14,17	236:7,8	he'd 31:21	56 : 12	363:16
,18,22		36:24	63 : 24	
happens	headed		73 : 6	history
338:6	48:15	heels 62:5	80:10,11	241:23
happy	heading	held 1:15	118:14	243:6
116:15	101:20	198:4	121:18	244:23
128:14	211:10	221:15,16	125:3	311:10
284:15	242:24	328:10	341:6	334:24
	254:16	367 : 25	Hickey	hockey
hats 42:22		Hello 96:10	13 : 12	120:16
140:15	heads 40:11		362:7,9	Hogg
haven't	41:10 285:20	help 72:19	high 41:12	170:10,11
43:5,8	350:8,23	165:6	187:21	171:4,5
146:22		203:8	268:20	194:13,15
221:4	healthy	208:10	364:14	204:24
254:7	313:15	300:15		205:15,19
304:18	hear	306:25	higher	206:4,15
361:3	18:14,16	332:22	110:10	214:12
having	38:7 99:7	336:24 347:5,21	highest	215:3
36:22	113:19	360:1	276 : 22	hold 202:23
39:25	317:7	372:22	294:22	
45:23	351:9,12	372:22	295:22	holding
61:2 62:5	heard		296:7	90:20
68:18	7:10,22	helpful	highlight	194:23
107:18	8:8,15	93:6,15	216:14	222:13,16
120:9	31:3	130:14		321:20
130:6	62:14	210:14	highly	323:10
136:3	128:24	370 : 13	86:25	holdings
146:20	235:14	helping	87:22,25	195:6,8
184:12	249:4	353:19	90:9	holidays
204:15	262:14	355:9	102:8 113:16	360:3
214:15	268:19,21	Hence	126:13	
259:11	284:23	131:15	120:13	home 121:16
315:4	293:19		341:11	honest
320:17	296:15	hereby	358:7	76:12
336:16	336:13	216:2	363:5	honesty
338:24	341:4	here's	505.5	nonesty

INQUIKI	re contingwoo	04-25-2019	Page 409	01 434
171:15	188:20,24	194:5	78:14	190:15
Honour 49:5	189:3,8	242:21	79:23	195:16 , 19
54:15	191:10,15	300:12	80:3	,23 198:1
139:6	, 25	hopefully	81:22	202:20
145:12	192:19	188:9	82:10	203:19,24
147:12	193:12	100:9	83:2,22,2	204:19
148:10,22	198:12,18	Horizon	4 86:4	205:5,14,
149:5	,22,25	238:5	91:12	19 206:4
160:19	202:22	271:10	92:14	207:15 , 25
161:9	216:10,21	272:8,17	94:9,18	213:5
180:9	, 23	273 : 6	95:1	218:3
188:23	217:12	274:9	101:15	233:9,18
189:2	221:3,19	277:1,12	103:14,21	234:1
191:22	222:12,15	290:21	104:5	256:10
193:15	,24 223:3	291:7	105:3,15	257 : 16
198:21	227:19,23	292:11	107:1	259 : 19
200:25	254:9	294:9,22	108:15	260:19
216:13,15	278:7,13	295:7,23	111:2,12	265:15
217:1,6,1	299:5,12,	296:7	113:20	273 : 24
6	16	304:25	115:3	302:17
227:18,22	301:2,6,1	Hought	118:11	304:6
228:4	1 302:3	65:15	126:9,14,	327:14
254:8	303:9,14,	Woughton	20	328 : 7
278:4,12	18,21	Houghton 2:16	127:1,10,	352 : 20
299:7	306:18,24	13:20	18 128:2	353 : 23
315:8	307:6	23:7,24	135:8	355 : 12
331:23	308:21	24:5 25:4	136:2,25	358 : 4
332:16	309:11,15	26:15,16	138:4,5,2	
338:12	,21	32:16,24	1	360 : 7
339:7	314:17	33:18	139:23,24	Houghton's
365:1	315:19	34:7,17,2	140:6,10,	51:21
371:2	316:9,12	4 35:1,6	18 145:5	186:3
372:5,18	317:13	36:13	154:3,11,	
373:2,22	322:15	37 : 7	23 155:2	hour 249:18
Honourable	326:12,19	38:13,17	156:1,12	369:2
	327:1	39:6,25	157:4	hours
5:3,12 48:23	331:24	40:2	158:8,12,	274:20
49:1,7	332:4,9	41:10	16 159:14	326:1
50:7	338:2,16,	42 : 21	160:10,13	house 319:1
54:6,11	22	43:14,24	161:18	346:20
59:1	370:12,24	44:6	162:9	348:5
64:20	372:6,9,1	48:9,17	172:23	hub 343:22
70:11	5,19	49:13 , 18	174:1,11,	
116:17	373:5,8,1	50:13	24	huge 198:5
121:23	6	51:4,13	175:1,16	269:24
139:3	hope 33:19	52 : 2	179:14	hundred
147:7,12	161:11	53:3,11	181:5,13, 14,15,19,	15 : 18
148:23	177:11	54 : 21	14,15,19, 24 183:1	244:6
160:15	186:13	59:19	24 183:1 185:6	304:22
180:11	188:9	63:2,6,18	187:14,18	312:11
	191:6	64:4	10/.14,10	
1	·			

342:20	176:1	289:2	371 : 14	174:3
345:18	189:19	identificat	illustrate	178 : 18
347:6	194:21	ion	130:4	180:6,19
hundreds	204:4		130.4	184:19
	209:11	130:14	I'm	187:7,22,
355:1	211:17	identifies	18:14,20	23 188:7
Hurontario		328:8	25:14	191:12,13
1:18	ice 173:7	identifying	26:23	,21
husband	I'd 132:12	71:21	28:22	192:9,10,
337:10	216:12	336:14	34:9 35:2	11 198:12
	252 : 8	362:12	39:15	200:24
hybrid	260:1	302.12	40:9,13	202:18
213:7	272:12	identity	41:1	207:1,9
hydro 30:9	273:3	107:12	48:25	209:7
32:5	287:21	IFRS	51:6	215:1,15
55:16,17	299:8,14	318:16,21	54:3,7	218:14
86:19	300:4	321:5	56 : 18	222:14
107:9,10	316:22		58:5,13,2	
108:11,17	319:9	il 128:11	0,23	241:19
110:7,16	326:17	I'll 29:11	65:10 , 11	243:3
111:1,3,8	332:17	42:1 50:8	69:22	248:23
,20	344:18	69:1	71:1	249:21
112:9,10		90:22	86 : 15	251:17
169:18	ID 203:9	101:5	87 : 9	252:15
235:14	idea 6:16	119:25	99:11	278:1
237:8,9,1	35:12	125:17	109:9,10	299:7,8
6 238:12	37:22	126:3	113:24	300:4,5
244:5,8	38:18	174:10	116:8,9,1	300:4,3
248:7	46:4,10	175:13,14	4 118:17	304:3
273:19	51:12	176:12	122:4,14	305:7,8,1
276:23	53:11	180:9	127:23	4 309:6
277:7,15	63:25	191:22	128:5,12,	
290:23	78:23	198:21	14 132:20	311:4
291:2,6	89:11	200:15	133:17	315:4,7
292:14	105:12	202:18	138:4	316:5
294:11	128:1	208:19	139:11,20	319:25
295:3,13	151:15	212:4	,21,22,25	320:1
305:2	152:9,11,	217:7,8	140:11	323:14
341:7	14 153:1	223:6	142:4,13	324:25
342:24	169:18	224:24	144:16	325:4
012.21	257:6	300:2	145:10,11	326:13
	267:17	304:14	,15,17	327:13,22
	281:23	323:18	152:3	,24 328:5
i.e 118:5	308:5	326:20	153 : 19	330:7
135:6	348:24	327:24	154:22	336:7,22
137:6	370:7	329:25	157 : 15	337:4,6,9
142:22	ideally	331:2,18	159:16	,10 339:7
146:14	342:24	347 : 25	160:25	340:14
148:13		348:8	161:8,10	342:8
161:20	identical	352:8	162:14	343:24
162:16	117:20	367 : 5	164:13	346:20
175:21				
1	İ	1		İ

	. IC COHHINGWO	00 01 20 2019		01 101
349:9	276:13	n 131:1	289:21	286:1
352:14	277:19	Inc 216:7	291:6	indulgence
355:11,13	286:7,9	inception	independent	300:21
,15,16	287:14	315:2	68:24	industry
358:16	331:3		independent	15:12
359:7,24 361:11	important	inclination	ly 296:11	41 : 11
363:18,19	13:23	342:7	_	107:22
367:7	14:5,14	include	indicate	127:13
368:22	18:15	73:11,14	330:7 349:17	133:7
369:6,21	21:5,7	186:13		136:4,17,
370:12,13	30:4	included	indicated	19
373:3	47:3,7	96:11	21:23	139:10,13
imagine	59:20 77:23	112:24	47:17	174:14
259:6	78:20	160:24	117:24	175:2
341:16	80:15,22,	179:14	126:4	231:1
	24	includes	158:11	234:4
immediately	82:12,13	113:5	160:16	251 : 6
204:18	112:14,17		171:5	268:16
236:24	131:7	including	221:17	282:11
impact	139:24	113:11	309:12 362:11	339:14
132:18	162:19	118:25		344:11
162:19	179:24	149:20	indicates	inference
310:10	258:11	163:24	313:10	25:17
325:12	283:1	168:8 187:19	indicating	26:24
326:2	284:7	212:14	319:25	infinite
impacted	286:5	212:14	indication	364:14
129:8	306:11,13	256:22	48:3 78:1	influence
impactful	314:11	265:13	140:9	108:2,8
162:24	359:2		278:5	•
163:3	360:12	income	330:15	influenced
	372:23	68:10	indirect	109:3
impacts	impression	incorporate	337:8	influential
115:13	172:25	65 : 17	339:3	40:14
impartial	improve	increasing		113:16
10:25	198:21	285:25	indirectly	inform
impartialit	246:6	incumbent	335:21	199:7,17
y 11:6		334:11,13	336:16,18	informal
impartially	improved 245:22	347:15	individual	98 : 19
10:5,11,1			190:21	196:4,11
2	inaccurate	indeed	316:7,13	265:14
	128:5	131:20	individuall	
implication	inappropria	143:2 150:6	y 213:21	information
s 321:1	te 102:17	193:10	individuals	20:8,11,1
322:2	inaugural	229:22	112:9	6,20 21:2,11,1
imply 54:12	174:7	258:1,19	169:16	2 23:16
importance		280:9	172:1	46:16,20
229:5	inaugurated	282:13	205:1	55:1 69:7
252:20	154:16	284:18		73:18,22
	inauguratio		induction	, 0 • 10 , 22

INQUIR	Y re COLLINGWO	OD 04-25-2019	Page 412	of 454
82:14,20	136:14	inquiry 1:3	73:14,17,	interested
84:3,6	initiate	2:3,4 7:1	22	78:16
86:24	56:3	314:25	intended	111:19
87:2,4,7,		315:1	270:20	127:23
22	initiated	334:4		141:14
90:9,11,1	56:9	inserted	intensive	154:22
3 91:2	195:9,11	225:23	318:6	163:8
92:25	initiating		interaction	195:2,24
93:3,10	56:12	insights	173:1	198:2
94:19,22	344:4	300:7	interest	205:8,16
95:2	initiation	installed	8:15,16,1	231:17
97:19	56:16	232:10,18	7 38:19	234:2
98:25		instance	44:3,23	236:10
100:25	initiative	134:8	45:24	257 : 13
101:6	182:13	356:9	55:23	275:11,19
109:18	249:13		56:2	,24 315:7
160:1,6,2	254:21	instances	81 : 22	interesting
3	258:13	366:22	82 : 17	126:5
161:14,17	259:7	instead	112:10	190:13
162:1,6,1	264:24	299:10	117:19	interests
5,17,24	initiatives	institution	118:2,12,	30:22
163:1	230:22	345:8	13,14	98:10
187:15	318:14		119:16	114:4
263:8	348:4	institution	122:17	115:2,9,1
339:5,24,	injecting	s 180:8	123:1,9,1	0,19,20
25 340:7 349:6	123:16	instruct	3 131:15	119:13,14
357:14		97 : 11	149:19	156:13
361:11	injection 45:2	115:5	158:8,9,1	157 : 1
364:24	45:2	instructed	7,18	167:7
368:7	innocuous	126:20	159:3,15	176:15
	162:17	220:14	177:16	177:15
informing	360:10		183:2,5	300:6
211:3	in-person	instructing	195:24	341:25
infrastruct	143:6	118:14	196:11	342:12
ure 345:2	input	220:3	198:5,7	internal
infusion	150:14	instruction	233:21	320:4
6:18	151:21	125:23	234:4,6,7	
	153:16	227 : 5	238:25	internation
inherent	164:24	instruction	257:7,12	al 318:15
359:18	165:24	s 115:11	290:12	internation
inhouse	185:12	136:1	310:4 334:21	ally
348:4	200:11	219:1,24		341:6
initial	204:3	360 : 16	335:16,20 336:22	interrupt
38:13	215:8	integrity	337:9	147:8
47:22	inputs	358:24	338:13	
78:15	200:16		339:4	intersects
85:19		intellect	366:14	68:13
337:16	inquiries	341:18	367:20	interview
initially	67:20	intelligenc	368:2	200:19
	68:5,18	e 72:19		203:22
1				

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	04-25-2019 	Page 413	OI 454
204:16	invoice	34:18	310:22	132:11,13
205:9,16,	329:10	61 : 6	344:25	,24 137:1
20 337:17	involve	104:8	348:25	138:5,20
interviewed	143:4	124:8,21	352 : 23	141:3
273:23	150:16	141:5,16	it'd 308:8	174:25
	321:7	142:16	316:6	218:14,18
interviewee		147:25		220:24
s 205:24	involved	186:3,4	item 21:21	221:16
interviewer	7:7,20	220:7	204:18,23	222:20
s 206:16	8:9	226:9	205:14	252 : 15
interviews	12:15,22	involvement	279 : 22	256:8
205:2	13:20	s 140:14	items	259 : 18
265:15	34:8 61:1		162:16	260:24
	63:23	involving	202:17	285:18
intimate	68:13	13:23	221:18	Jeff 145:19
355 : 7	70:5	53:12	287 : 14	248:10
introduce	97:11,22,	65:24	It'11	job 16:7
311:25	24 118:25 131:16	153:14 329:7	303:12	19:12
introduced	131:16			141:11
64:18	141:10,24	irregular	I've 32:17	156:1,15
302:9	142:4,5	351 : 24	64:21	178:2
	150:7,9	367 : 17	89:11 126:4	283:21,24
introducing	155:14	isn't 10:17	126:4 153:15	351:15
302:2	161:3	14:10	184:4	
introductio	173:4	34:13,24	232:14	jobs
n 78:17	178:2	53:1	306:14	15:7,12,2
195:20	179:5,9	79:11	308:16	2 16:7
249:18	181:10,16	82:19	315:23	32:8 141:23
introductor	185:18	118:13	337:23	177:16
y 147:3	187:1	259:13	338:13	
148:15	196:21	265:21	349:11	John 2:4
198:4	197:13	367 : 15	360 : 25	151:1
	200:12	issuance	361 : 1	204:20
investigate	216:16,17	210:3	364:25	joined
187:16	219:24	issue 23:20	365:18,20	154 : 6
204:14	220:2,8,1	24:11	366:1,4	joint
investigati	0 226:7	29:13	369 : 7	215:17
ng 197:5	251:18	124:23		312:13
investments	255:17	176:13,21	J	
112:18	264:23	178:3	jams 173:7	Journal
	316:7,14	345:24,25	January	120:1
invitation 264:7	329:1,6	349:2	36:5	judge
	340:23	360:8	37:6,22	195:24
invite	341:13	issued	44:11	322:13
266:2	342:6,10	213:12	45:12	335:3
invited	353:4 357:24		46:17	344:19
145:24	360:14 , 15	issues	50:1	362:16
264:11,15	·	18:21	59:13	judged
265:21	involvement	88:22	84:4 95:7	105:9
	33:24	284:7		

		OD 04 25 2013	- 3 -	01 404
judgment	jurisdictio	129:7	18,21,22,	largest
61:5	n 243:8	136:17,18	25	137:20
123:7	244:4	, 20	151:2,7,1	244:8
178:12	Justice 1:7	158:22,24	3	lark 126:10
199:15	299:22	229:4	153:3,16	128:3
judicial	300:21	233 : 18	163:24	
1:3	300.21	236:17,21	203:20	last 26:20
337:17		237:6	204:13,20	
369:12	K	238:5	259:19,23	148:10
371:6	Kate 2:3	248:10	260:4,8	184:23
	188:11,14	257 : 15	263 : 4	299:19
July 80:3	192:25	260:2,4	279 : 7	300:18
183:11	193:5	262:7,11	297 : 12	301:20
191:7	202:24	263:3,13	323:3	315:16
192:13	203:5,8	264:22	329:1,6,7	335:15
193:25	372:14	265:17,23	, 21	350:13
196:4	keen 18:14	266:25	KPMG's	362:5,6
198:2	206:3	274:9,12	204:3	367:13
239:25	Kennedy	285:8		372:10
265:15	123:19	360:1	L	lastly 7:20
274:1	124:10	knowledge	lack 220:7	286:20
jump 343:24	125:20	10:6 44:5	322:11	late 126:7
jumped	223:23	108:5	369:13	127:2
41:18		220:14		137:1
	key 71:21	354:1	Landscape	350:12
jumping	209:8	355 : 7	242:24	
339:9	323:15	known 39:6	language	lately
juncture	340:22	58:16,19	53:1	63:20
163:4	kick 257:7	80:18	343:11	<pre>later 5:5</pre>
208:7	kicking	82:3	lapse 6:5	38:10
218:21	257:11	83:12	_	39:1,2
223:19	267:8	132:7	large	47:16
June		196:19	107:10	106:15
60:15,18	kidding	268:16	129:9	126:4
71:9,18	60:3	299:23	235:16	136:14
77:12	kilowatt	318:16	237:12	144:13
78:6	274:20	KPM1133	245:21	200:16
143:16	326:1	271:14	258:23	211:8
146:7,20	Kim 190:15		267:18 282:9	212:4
148:2,18	kinds 73:18	KPM1901	283:24	241:8
180:18	80:3	109:21	286:25	255:25
182:3		KPMG 70:4	344:20	256:4
184:23	107:18	76:4 , 15		305:15
186:10	133:8 167:7	103:17	largely	311:25
187:25	206:8	105:25	275 : 25	314:12
190:19	255:15	110:1,2	larger	328:18 356:15
209:9	261:25	111:1	245:20	
248:23		149:10,12	281:25	latter
261:5,18	knew 56:17	,15,18,25	282:4	323:14
263:3	99:10	150:6,14,	334:14	launch
				_

INQUINI	TE COLLINGWOO	D 04-23-2019	rage 413	01 434
249:13	181:22	285:25	298:24	23
264:6	231:5	leave 11:19	lenient	66:18,24
265:4	232:4	111:13	33 : 23	67 : 9
law 97:4	241:23	121:17	35 : 9	68:23 , 25
Taw 97.4	244:2	140:17	324:2	69:3,8
lawyer	245:9,18			71:18
96:17	254:17	306:19	355:13,23	132:21
100:17,21	255:17	308:20	lens	138:4
114:10	261:20	370:4	340:15,16	140:19
116:4,11	262:19	lectern	356:18	141:2,4,1
128:9,15	283:16	332:7	Leo 95:23	5 , 19
139:18		lector	96:10	142:2,9,1
149:9	LDDs 272:20	299:13	97:22,24	2 143:12
232:8	lead 129:20		101:18	144:14
302:2	314:15	led 151:22	122:11,24	146:13
323:24	342:17	156:20	223:22	205:6,15,
335:3	leader	247:1	227:6	24 259:23
lawyers	182:14	359:9		261:6,19
7:22		legal 10:16	less	263 : 22
95:19	leaders	20:25	17:4,13,1	
96:16	72:16	21:12,19,	4 40:22	letters
97:12	73:9	20 22:1	89:4	367:18,22
99:24	leading	23:11	275 : 23	level 41:12
118:6,15	105:2,13	24:12,18,	let's 8:14	43:20
119:1	112:5	21	9:1 11:19	78:21
124:1	340:17	25:5 , 19	44:10	96:21
131:16	343:3	26:2	62:24	127 : 12
219:25	346:17	219:2	64:25	135 : 17
228:8	353:9	220:3,14	65 : 1	150 : 15
336:13	lead-up	348:11	69:16	163:13,19
340:22	14:25	359:12,20	70:23	164:12
341:6		368:6	84:9 85:4	268:20
347:1,17	leaf 180:7	legislation	87:11	300:4
· I	leak 57:16	23:16	91:5	334:18
layered	leaked		92:18	342:18
81:4	57:9,13	Lehman	93:17,18	358:23
LDC 88:20		145:19	95:11	364:6,14
136:13	lean 42:18	237:19	110:20	366:15
175:2	learn	247:6	116:18	lever 46:24
234:24	132:10	248:2,10	186:18	liaise
235:8	258:11	262:15	192:11	313 : 5
236:21		264:21	193:8	
238:2,16	learned	284:20	201:8	liaison
239:13	38:9,15,2	367:24	266:4	312 : 22
259:6	5 133:15 230:18	Lehman's	292:20	Liberal
287:1		247:19	302:4	254 : 22
318:9	least	lend 349:5	367:12	
358:7,15	145:23		letter	library
LDCs 42:7	169:6	lengths	46:23,24	129:18 364:4
132:2	195:9	366:12	64:11,17	
136:15	196:20	lengthy	65:4,7,9,	licensed
1				

_	INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 04-25-2019	Page 416	of 454
	243:17	listed	304:18	loss 89:3	215:23
	lifetime	86:22	location	269:21,24	lunch
	12:12	289:9	122:5	losses	148:24
	light	327:13	logo 264:25	283:21,24	362:1,4
	144:16	328:5	_	, 25	
	269:11	lists 90:5	Logrin	lost 360:5	M
	275:5,20	literature	242:11		M&A 70:14
	277 : 11	349:13	long 45:24	lot 21:10	magazines
	299:19		49:23	30:9	139:12
	Lights	little 5:4 47:14	217:14	39:14 40:1,3,7,	
	326:9	54:4,7	299:24	9 55:14	mail 47:17
		72:9	300:13	58:10	mainly
	likely	129:1	337:8	62:21	270:6,7
	96:11	136:7	360:1	76:9,25	271:3
	149:17 154:19	142:20	longer 54:7	106:24	maintain
	154:19 202:7	163:12,18	121:19	107:21	178:22
	202:7	165:9	325:24	108:2	225:17
	251:21	195:17	326:15	114:13	246:20
	321:15	199:21	Longo	129:4	maintained
	341:5	204:10	101:18	228:4	304:3
	343:3	207:14	114:3,4,9	243:3	
	356:6	211:16	, 19	269:15	maintaining
	361:9	228:5	116:16	276 : 4	245:25
	limit 340:6	291:16	117:12,16	277 : 25	${\tt major}$
		301:25	,24	290:7	135:23
	limited	302:1	118:3,17	306:1	173:4
	20:13	319:24	122:11,12	317:11	197:13
	line 33:21	320:15	,24	323:22	198:7
	96:5	328:11,25	123:16	346:16	238:16
	126:5	332:18	124:8,13,	348:3	282:14
	326:2	338:17,18 351:18	22	357:12 364:24	313:21
	365:8	361:9	125:2,7 223:22	366:5	321:4
	lines 94:7	365:16	227:6		325:7,12,
	345:17			lots 140:14	20,23 349:19
	365:10	live 17:7	long-	272:11	
	link 320:10	lived 342:7	standing	351:12	majority
		lives 342:8	116:4	low	275:15
	linked	Lloyd	long-term	325:17,25	334:5 340:21
	319:18	99:7,24	363 : 7	342:23	351:14
	list 3:3	160:14	longtime	lower	356:3,9
	4:1 11:13	190:20	300:11	174:12	
	20:15		long-time	277 : 12	makers
	90:4	local	40:4	282:9,16	71:21,25
	112:8	246:1,20	156:2	lowest	makeup
	118:24	255:11 313:9		276:19	168:9
	120:12 200:13	322:10	loop 25:9	277:1,4	341:3
	294:18	325:13	46:4	291:2	Man 157:7,9
	∠ J≒•±0		lose 107:11	lucky 201:9	•
		locate			manage

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 04-25-2019	Page 41/	of 454
161:11	59 : 1	372:6,9,1	21:16,19	158:14
175:23	64:20	5,19	125:3	171:12
	116:17	373:5,8,1	137:11	174:1,10
management	121:23	6	161:21	183:2
192:17	139:3		193:24	186:14
managing	147:7,12	Marron 2:12	194:18	191:13,19
343:19	148:23	64:16	200:25	192:25
347:17	160:15	65:3,6,10	201:1	217:10
	180:13	130:24	206:9	220:13,19
mandating	188:20,24	372:7,8	211:19	,25 225:5
251:25	189:3,8	materials	219:11	230:15
manner 11:2	191:10,15	200:21	223:18	244:14
67 : 10	,25	250 : 17	226:16	247:4,5
194:20	192:19		363:17,19	248:2
343:17	193:12	math 333:11	,24	260:9
manufacturi	193.12	Mather 2:4	·	261:9,13
ng 269:12	,22,25	matter	maximize	306:25
275:5,8,2	,22,25 202:22	18:7,25	323:11	306:25
1 ' ' 1		21:2,20	maximum	322:13
0,24 276:2	216:10,21 ,23	23:8,12,1	103:2	328:12
276:2	,23 217:12	3,14	105:2	353:2
2//:11	221:3,19	24:22	112:1	364:16
March	221:3,19	39:8 55:6		
125:6,9	· ·	60:14	may 5:11	maybe 55:9
223:21	,24 223:3 227:19,23	89:25	6:4 17:22	128:25
227 : 7	254:9	122:11	20:11	132:20
mark 305:3	274:9 278:7 , 13	123:17	25:18	143:23
	299:5,12,	124:13	28:6,10,1	144:11
marked	16,22	153:22	2,13,21	145:10
112:9	300:22	162:7	42:7 53:7	165:9
120:3	301:2,6,1	173:3,8	63:1 65:3	207:3
217:20	1 302:3	179:14	70:13	208:18
218:15	303:9,14,	180:9	72:18	228:5
222:10,22	18,21	184:18	80:25	275:19
254:8	306:18,24	189:19	113:21	279:19
278:2	307:6	198:8	114:5	307:19
market 42:6	308:21	199:9	115:19	313:9
marketing	309:11,15	208:10	116:11	325:12
367 : 19	,21	348:20	117:19 119:18	351 : 18
	314:17	353 : 2	121:16	368:12
Markham	315:19	356 : 13	122:5,13,	mayor 11:13
237:8	316:9,12	362:13	14,16,18	12:25
marking	317:13	366:17	125:19	17:16
103:9	322:15	372:11	130:18	18:25
Marrocco	326:12,19		135:24	21:10
1:7	327:1	mattered	139:11	35:3,13,2
5:3,12	331:24	18:5,9,11	140:9	1 36:2
48:23	332:4,9	,13,22	140:9	47:18
49:1,7	338:2,16,	19:1	146:6,15	59 : 23
50:7	22	matters	147:22	60 : 25
54:6,11	370:12,24	13:23	157:5	65 : 7
			107.0	
i .				

	. IC COHHINOWOO	01 20 2015	1490 410	
74:19	228:23	25:3,8,13	5,20,24	,17,21
96:1	335:1	,16,22,25	52:7,10,1	78:5,9,13
98:22 , 25	McAllister	26:4,8,14	3 , 24	,19,23
100:11,16	181:17,25	27:2,5,9,	53:10,14,	79:2,5,9,
101:21	183:23	13,18,23	21	15 , 21
102:7	184:4,5,2	28:4,9,13	54:1,9,17	80:2,7,10
104:13,14	1 185:12	,16,21,24	,18,24	,14,19,25
120:2		29:3,10,2	55:5,8,12	81:3,7,10
129:6	McDowell	0	, 15 , 20	,15,19
130:4	2:18 3:6	30:2,8,11	56:1,15,2	82:1,5,9,
131:2	5:9,14,23	,16,21,24	0	15 , 22
134:1	,24	31:3,9,15	57:3,7,12	83:1,5,10
145:19	6:2,3,13,	, 19	,15,18	, 15 , 19
154:16,24	16,20,24	32:2,9,15	58:1,6,9,	84:1,9,14
155:24	7:5,13,18	, 23	15 , 18 , 22	,18,21
156:20	, 25	33:3,5,9,	59:7,10,1	85:4,9,16
172:20	8:5,13,19	12,17	1,18	, 22
190:14	, 25	34:5,11,1	60:1,7,11	86:3,9,17
221:17	9:5,9,20,	6 , 23	,14,19,22	, 23
228:20,23	23	35:2,5,10	61:10,13,	87:3,6,11
229:3	10:2,10,1	,15,19,25	20,23	,16,21
230:7	5 , 20	36:4,8,11	62:8,19,2	88:1,6,10
231:23	11:5,8,11	,17,21	4	,14
237:19,20	,15,18,24	37:1,6,12	63:5,13,1	89:9,15,2
247:6,19	12:2,6,10	,21,25	7	0,24
248:2,3,1	,14,18,22	38:5,12,2	64:2,6,9,	90:3,8,12
0 250:14	13:1,4,8,	0	15 , 24 , 25	,17,19,24
251:15,21	13,16,19,	39:4,20,2	65:5,8,13	91:5,10,1
262:15	22	4	,14,21	5 , 22
264:21	14:2,5,9,	40:6,12,1	66:1,7,16	92:1,7,13
284:20	13,17,22	6 , 23	, 22	,18,23
285:2	15:4,9,15	41:3,8,18	67:2,6,18	93:4,11,1
314:7	,21,25	,23,25	, 24	7 , 22
315:6	16:8,13,1	42:5,13,1	68:4,7,12	94:1,4,13
317:10,22	8	7 , 20	, 17 , 22	,17,24
328:25	17:1,9,15	43:1,5,10	69:5,11,1	95:6,11,1
331:4,7,1	,20,24	, 19	6 , 21	7,21
1,20	18:2,8,12	44:4,9,14	70:1,9,16	
333:4,15,	, 19	,18	, 23	,20,24
18,21	19:3,8,11	45:15 , 22	71:3,8,12	97:3,6,9,
334:11	,15,19,22	46:3,8,12	,17,24	15 , 23
341:13	20:6,19,2	,15,21	72:3,8,13	
347:11	3	47:2,6,11	73:1,6,10	
348:1,2	21:9,14,1	,21,25	,13,16,21	99:3,6,15
349:24	8,25	48:4,12,2	74:3,9,15	,21
mayors	22:4,9,14	1	,24	100:2,4,9
19:16	,17,22	49:10,11,	75:5,10,1	,15,19
358:5	23:1,5,19	17,21	8,23	101:1,5,1
363:5	,23	50:2,10,1	76:2,8,14	
mayor's	24:4,10,1	1,16,23	,18,22	102:4,11,
mayor s	6,19,25	51:2,10,1	77:3,8,11	16,19

		i ie collinowe		1490 419	
	103:1,11,	McFadden	measuring	196:5,24	187:8
	19 , 24	107:2,25	342:2,14	197:22	198:2
	104:2,7,1	108:1	media	198:4	203:22
	6,20,25	132:21	141:10,22	201:4,14,	210:2
	105:17 , 22	133:7	·	20 203:24	211:6,24
	, 23	135:7	meet 146:15	205:9,16	212:22
	106:4,9,2	181:2	meeting	206:24	218:18
	2	190:15	7:15,21	207:2	229:8,23
	107:16 , 20	194:19,25	38:6,17,2	208:1	230:2,4,1
	, 24	240:16	1,23 51:5	210:1,4	2 232:4
	108:1,6,1	242:17	56:5	213:2,5	250:23
	0,21	252:14,24	60:18	214:7	251:19
	109:11,14	253:6	77 : 12	215:4 , 17	252 : 22
	, 20 , 25	255:10,24	78:7,10,1	218:22,23	255:16
	110:5,14,	341:5	4,17	221:13,16	268:6,20
	20 , 25	McGrann 2:3	85:10 , 19	222:1	323:15
	111:11 , 16	188:11,14	99:23	223:14,22	364:6
	, 18 , 23	192:25	125:8,17,	224:13,25	367:24 , 25
	112:4,12,	193:5	22 126:10	225:5,10,	368:16
	19,24	202:24	143:6,17,	21 227:6	meets 61:21
	113:5,9,1	202:24	21	232:17	
	2,14,19	372:14	144:12,13	233:9,18	member 12:3
	114:1,7,9		,18	234:1	35:21
	,12,15,18	McGuinty	146:2,8,1	248:23	36:1
	,23	254:22	2,20	265:8	104:11
	115:1,8,1	mean	147:3,4,1	288:6,19	150:22
	4,18,24	33:13,19	9	304:5	151:1
	116:3,14,	40:13	148:2,7,1	314:1	154:3,4
	21	54:12	5 , 18	320:18	169:3
	117:3,8,9	107:6	150:21	328:10,17	200:7
	, 15 , 23	202:5	168:22	360:1	205:23
	118:10,19	251:25	169:5,12,	362:1,18	227:1
	119:2,5,9	370:25	17,22,24	364:2	232:25
	,12,17,24	373:6	170:18 , 25	367:22,23	240:16
	120:5,11,	means 60:8	171 : 20	368:11,15	251:10,15
	21	63:14	172:2 , 5	,19,25	279:17
	121:1,5,8	73:18,19	180:17,25	369:12,14	288:15
	,15,20,24	189:7	181:12	, 22	289:14
	128:7	257 : 12	182:3,6,8	370:4,5,1	310:5,8,1 9 311:9
	158:3	286:21	183:19,23	4,18	312:2
	159 : 23	304:4,23	, 24	371:7,9,1	
	166:8	344:21	184:24	1	318:1,2
	233:5		185 : 25	meetings	319:13,14 320:19
	234:11	meant 54:12	186:10,21	20:14	365:18
	343:25	108:7	,24	78 : 15	366:11
	353:2	302:21	187:1,6	79:16 , 22	
	357:13	measured	190:20	83:21	members
	359:3,8,1	354:25	191:1,2	136:10	10:23
	5 365:4	measures	192:13	150:7,8,1	20:10
	369 : 12	351:6	193:25	9 151:2,4	24:7 60:9
	371 : 6		195:12,21	186:11	88:12
- 1	1			1	i

_	INQUINI	TO COLLINGWOO	JD 04-23-2019	Page 420	01 404
	89:21,25	369:8	82:25	3	258:1,5,1
	95:24	mentioned	90:16	237:2,5,1	0,15,19,2
	98:22	153 : 15	95:10	1,14,18,2	2
	108:8	229:7	97:5	2 , 25	259:2,5,9
	151:22 , 25		100:1	238:4,7,1	,16,22,25
	160:24	merciful	102:25	1,14,19,2	260:7,11,
	161:3	217:10	107:15	2	15,18,21
	169:4,11	mercifully	111:17	239:4,9,1	261:1,4,8
	170:21	217:7	112:3	7,24	, 12 , 17 , 22
	196:20		119:11	240:3,8,1	, 25
	197 : 12	merged	158:5	5 , 19	262:3,7,1
	202:14	237:15	170:12	241:1,11,	1,14,17,2
	212:8	262:8	177:1 , 18	14,17,21	2
	213:21	263:19	231:18	242:2,11,	263:2,7,1
	214:13	merger	234:17	16,19	3,18,21,2
	215:9	235:16	243:22	243:1,13,	5
	242:7	237:7	262:2	16,20,23	264:4,10,
	265:12	238:25	273:25	244:13,22	14,17
	288:6	248:6	306:8	245:3,7,1	265:2,7,1
	292:4	262:19	309:14	6	1,17,20,2
	296:6 , 22	284:23	310:21	246:4,8,1	4
	301:16	285:10	312:25	2,15,19,2	266:3,9,1
	305 : 3	mergers	328:19	3	2,15,19,2
	317:9,14	37 : 15	mic 122:15	247:3,8,1	4
	328:9	136:18		3,17,21	267:4,7,1
	331:14	226:8	Michael 2:7	248:1,5,9	1,16,24
	354 : 20	236:1	3:8	,14,19,22	268:3,8,1
	363:8	261:22	227:21	249:3,6,1	0,15,18,2
	365 : 25	263:9	228:1,2,1	0,16,21,2	5
	366:1 , 23	369:18	1,15,18,2	4	269:6,9,1
	memo 86:4		2	250:3,6,1	5,19,23
	87:7	merits	229:1,7,1	2,16,21,2	
	101:18	67:12	1,14,18,2	5	,12,14,17
		108:24	2	251:4,8,1	,19,23
	memorandum	message 7:9	230:3,8,1	3,19,24	271:2,6,9
	101:22	32:10,21	1,17,21,2	252:3,7,1	,13,18,25
	102:6	62 : 2	4	3	272:5,7,1
	memory 17:2	182:15,16	231:3,8,1	253:2,8,1	0,17,24
	125 : 19	349:10	2,16,19,2	1,14,17,2	273:8,11,
	144:17	Messrs 63:1	1,25	0,22,25	14,17,22
	147:19	273:24	232:3,7,1	254:2,6,1	274:1,4,8
	148:4		2,20,24	2,13,20,2	,11,15,18
	171:11	met	233:3,12,	4	, 22
	309:5	195:19,23	16,24	255:4,6,9	275:1,4,7
	368:24	248:25	234:5,9,1	,14,19,22	
	mention	249:7	3,18,20,2	256:3,6,1	, 23
	37 : 14	M-hm 11:14	3	4,17,21,2	276:3,6,8
	100:13,17	35:14 , 17	235:2,6,1	5	,12,16,21
	177:15	41:24	3,19,23	257:2,5,1	
	350:13	42:11	236:3,6,1	1,15,18,2	277:3,6,1
		52:9 81:6	2,16,19,2	2	0,15,18,2
- [

	INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	04-25-2019	Page 421	OI 454
	1,23	0,14,21,2	137:12,24	271:21	355 : 16
2	278:10,15	5	139:1	278:6	monitor
١,	,17,18,22	298:3,7,1	mine 120:20	326:14,18	72:17
Ι,	, 24	1,14,17,2	mine 120:20	327:12	/2:1/
	279:5,9,1	0,23	minimum-	328:4	month
	3,16,19,2	299:1,3	wage	369:3	257 : 16
	5	microphone	15:11	mirror	months 56:7
2	280:5,9,1	301:21	minister	371:16	239:24
3	3,23	301.21	240:11		252:25
2	281:2,7,1	mid	242:8	miscellaneo	256:3
(0,14,18,2	28:12,13		us 184:19	314:12
2	2	middle	Minister's	missed	
2	282:3,7,1	88 : 15	239:12	157 : 15	morning
3	3,18,23	250:1	minority		5:24 6:1
2	283:4,11,	319:24	149:19	missing	51:5
	14,18,23		minute 43:6	28:21	94:11
2	284:3,6,1	midway 202:18	183:10	341:17	161:17
(0,12,18,2	202:18	326:14	misstate	232:8
2	2	203:17	348:8	157:5	233:5 236:20
2	285:1,7,1	might've		mixed	302:9
2	2,16,24	136:2	minutes	254:25	
2	286:3,10,	mill 363:10	43:9 59:2		mostly
1	15,19,25		77:9	model	332:5
1	287:4,9,1	million	85:17	315:13	motion
	2,17,20	30:13	91:23	343:6	100:5
	288:3,9,1	40:21	168:2	moment	185:7,21
	4,17,22,2	110:10,16	180:7	11:19	192:14
	5	,17 129:20	184:1	16:17	193:18
1	289:4,7,1	130:22	186:10,17	121:21	204:9
	2,16,20,2	176:24,25	,20 191:7,8	141:2	314:7
	5	325:8	193:4,11	153:19	315:25
	290:5,17,	345:17	194:7,14	168:3,21	motions
	20,23		195:12	169:3	218:8
	291:1,5,1	mind 55:23	201:2,3	176:13	
	0,15,21,2	112:18	203:5,7,1	177:15	motivated
	1	135:9	3,18	moments	167:7
	292:3,7,1	138:20	205:13	352 : 19	mouth 351:2
	0,13,16,2 0,25	164:14	207:1,10,	Monday	352 : 8
	293:5,10,	193:1	11,13	201:5	move 16:2
	13,18,21,	246:24	215:16,24		58 : 23
	25	336:21 343:2,9	216:15,24	money	92:8
	294:5,8,1	345:24,25	217:8,9,1	129:13,15	102:22
	1,14,20,2	358:2,12	3,14,21	176:23	147:9
	5	360:10	218:13,18	177:20	148:25
	295:3,6,9		220:25	179:15,16	153:19
	,12,16,19	mindful	221:12,16	197:18	161:13
	, 25	122:21	222:20	258:16,23	167:1
	296:2,10,	minds	232:14	281:2	168:21
	13,17,21	134:23	249:25	329:2	182:12 , 22
	297:1,5,1	135:4	250:1,23	345:9	185:7 , 23
	-,-,-			347:1	

INQUINI	. re collingwoo	D 04 23 2019	Page 422	01 404
186:12	103:14,21	345:6	330:17	215:8
193:20,25	105:14	353 : 25	negotiation	302:12,24
204:12	107:21	357 : 25	_	303:17
207:9	120:16	363:4	S	304:23
215:2	121:16	366:25	216:7,19	305:3
218:9	126:13,21	M	218:10	
266:4	128:2	Murray	219:24	nobody
299:8	135:6	242:8	330:11	303:19
301:22	136:2	myself	negotiators	nodding
303:10	181:1	34:20	219:20	239:14
306:16	190:14	145:4	neighbour	non 211:18
309:22	195:17,19	300:5,19	337:8	337:24
316:20	,23 205:6	323:3		
323:15	256:9	331:20	neighbourho	
327:24	265:15		od 367:8	disclosur
329:25	273:24	N	neighbours	е
373:15	302:17	nature	366:24	337:15,20
moved 63:1	303:3	116:10	neither	, 21
190:18,19	304:6	125:8,23		339:13,18
205:3	317:19	127:17	249:7	,22 340:6
310:15	341:10	129:1	net 185:4	none 161:25
321:2	Muncipality	131:17	network	357 : 22
	354:20	150:16	244:9	non-
moving		157 : 5	366:5	financial
129:23	municipal	161:22		102:23
139:18	8:17	162:1	nevertheles	102:23
155 : 15	39:13	176:2	s 115:4	103:4
187 : 22	45:7	177 : 17	news 237:6	165:3
190:4,25	72:15	226:8	238:1	167:9
192:15	235:16	NDP 242:12	357 : 2	168:9
206:8	251:25	342:24	newspaper	172:8
231:17	300:11		363:21	202:10
236:9	314:10	Neate		212:15
315:18	335:25	322 : 20	next-door	290:10
316:21	336:14	necessarily	337:7	250.10
MP 31:20,25	344:17	68:16	nice 266:2	nonrecovera
multination	municipalit	289:13	nicer 354:7	ble 356:4
al 341:15	ies 245:9	308:2,15		nor 34:4
	270:21	313:14	niceties	249:7
multiple	336:6	necessary	369:24	note 47:16
41:4	346:1	313:22	nights	116:16
Munc 273:24	municipalit		49:23	117:19
16	y 166:21	necessity	-i 162.22	
Muncaster	285:4	122:5	nine 163:23	
43:22,23	335:21	219:12	169:4,11	190:7 192:10,11
44:6 53:3 54:21	336:17,19	negatives	171:6 172:1,8	192:10,11
60:23	337:3	335:9	1/2:1,8	201:3
63:1	340:24	nogotistis	202:13	212:21
78:14	342:12	negotiating 220:8	202:13	218:21
79:23	344:12,24		212:0	233:4
13.23		negotiation	7 T 7 T J	200.4
	1			

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		- ,	
312:3	oath 5:18	361:13	173:2	86:17,23
320:14	9:17	occur 148:5	232:13	88:14
328:10	232:13		247:22	92:1 94:3
359:2	objectives	occurred	335:1	99:22
noted 84:19	70:14	169:11	342:22	106:13
285:19		206:25	369:4	109:14,20
	obligation	222 : 7	officer	116:21
notes 38:6	10:16,19	311:19	181:6	117:9
127:6	20:17	occurrence	300:7	120:11,21
228:4	30:18	226:4		141:7
255:10	177:4,9		officers	145:9
357:12	obligations	o'clock	223:12	209:13,22
361:1	178:15	372 : 22	officials	216:21
nothing		Oct 174:6	178:11	240:3
36:19	observation	October	344:6	241:4
64:4	156:11	91:17,24		242:19
159:8	observation	134:1,17,	oh 48:25	244:13
183:5	s 283:8	25 173:19	52:1,12	246:23
267:25	obtained	174:7	201:9	247:3
274:15	227:5	207:10	232:11	248:22
369:5		208:7	251:3,17	252 : 7
	obvious	209:11	253:12	255 : 9
notice	200:2	210:4	268:1	256 : 6
24:13	obviously	232:21	297:17	261:1,4,1
161:10	10:11		317:6	7 277:21
183:9	11:20	OEB 240:5	359:13	282:18
202:17	63:24	320:4	362:3	285:12
312:9,16	101:1	325:17	365 : 3	287:9
noticing	102:6,12	offence	okay 8:14	289:17
215:16	166:19,23	54:14	12:13	290:5
novel 128:1	177:9	offer 110:9	13:19	291:15
	196:19	111:4	15 : 25	292:20
November	238:12		16:8	294:14
92:8	261:19	offered	18:19	295:24
126:7	280:19	120:6	19:22	296:2
127:2	281:22,25	178:23	22:17	299:8,9
169:12,17	336:18	offering	25 : 16	301:11,14
171:20	340:12	111:9,20	26:8	305:6
212:6,22	370:19	offers	27:2,13	308:10,18
213:16	occasion		28:16	310:15,17
214:6	13:7	63:18	29:10	311:6,20,
215:4	17:12	office 8:21	30:3 31:7	24 312:20
288:6	18:1	10:5,12	33:3	313:17
328:4,11,		36:1 45:4	37:20	316:11,15
17	173:10	67 : 15	47:11	317:6,17,
np 2:21	222:7	74:7	48:21	21,24
numerous	occasioned	128:20	55 : 5	319:9
335:23	171:20	129:3	57 : 18	320:24
333.23	occasions	133:18	67 : 7	321:9,13
	335:14	134:16	76:21	323:13
		143:22	85 : 22	325:19,22
	1			

		TO COLLINGWO	OD 04 25 2013	, rage 424	
	326:22	oops 14:22	es 53:5	346:20	15:11
	327:21,24	OPA 181:18	72 : 18	ordered	127:19
	328:24		142:25	254:10	128:15
	329:8	open 368:1	143:2,3		360:21
	330:12,25	opening	181 : 18	organizatio	ought 49:3
	331:18,22	300:23	187 : 17	n 127:16	_
	,24 333:7	314:13	217 : 25	organizatio	outcome
	339:2		256:15 , 22	ns 267:19	243:7,10
	358:18	operate	262:5	282:10	368:8
	373:13	324:22	285 : 21		outfall
	one-page	357 : 6	353 : 19	orientation	316:4
	111:4	operated	opportunity	37 : 7	outlined
		181 : 15	71:22	original	94:10
	ones 238:23	267 : 20	72:1,4	212:7,9,1	94:10
	269:24	312:12	95:22	3 258:2	outlining
	287 : 22	operating	129:11	343:10,11	205:8
	306:21	337:18	164:23	ostensibly	outreach
	307:18	347:10	181:16	87:7	366:2
	322:2	355:2	185:17		
	one's		300:18	others	outside
	280:19	operation	301:15	12:25	337:2
	305:2	313:11	314:8	13:9	348:18
	ongoing	325:24	338:12	20:21	349:4,8
	125:14	342 : 25	343:16	23:21	351 : 25
	151:3	operations	360:5	24:14	outstanding
	174:24	325:12		35 : 18	32:18
	177:16	342:2	opposed	86:5	overall
	315:11	OPERATOR	308:25	108:16	33:8
		28:23	option	121:6	296:19
	Ontario	29:8	57 : 22	134:6	298:4
	1:19	117:1	76:3,5,11	139:11	310:14
	169:17		189:14,19	146:24	
	185:1	opinion	,20,21	147:24	overarching
	219:13	23:12	192:15,16	159:5	7:6
	231:6	24:12,18,	193:21	160:22	overcome
	238:2,17	22	213:8	162:9	351:7 , 13
	240:8,11,	25:5,10,1	options	165:7	over-
	12 241:24	9 26:5	75 : 24	176:3	injection
	244:8	114:16,21	138:18	185:6	124:12
	283:12	336:15	189:18	197:12	
	310:2	365:5	213:6	236:25	overly
	318:9	368:2,6	260:5	240:5	373:11
	336:6	opinions	263:5	243:2	oversight
	358:8	26:2		265:1	117:12
	Ontario's	114:24	order 57:21	274:12,13	118:25
	242:24	364:16,20	129:16	277:8	140:10
	243:4	OPP 364:2	157:12,16	287:24	
	245:18		289:13	293:11 294:2	overtaken
	onto 81:4	opponent	298:7	350:18	287 : 8
	324:23	90:20	319:1		overview
	J_1.20	opportuniti	325:8,17	otherwise	
Į					

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOC	D 04-25-2019	Page 425	of 454
217:24	319:19,23	85:5,23	participati	Partly 7:4
owed 30:5,9	pages	88:15	on 16:5	partner
176:22,23	240:21	93:18	104:17	63:8
177:20	243:3	94:14	136:13	89:19
178:15	251:3	107:9	particular	108:18
		110:6,21	21:20	129:11,13
owen 178:15	<pre>paid 73:2,6 98:9</pre>	117:3,24	71:22	, 16
owned 308:3		119:18	97:25	153 : 11
312:11	121:2,6 124:2	139:19	105:25	167:4
ownership	178:15	198:17	148:17	189:21
88:20	276:9	204:10,11	149:15	226:9
312:5	281:3	239:11	158 : 7	273:15
	356:21,22	243:17,25	167:8	307:15
P	·	244:17	171:16	partners
p.m 149:1,2	painted	306:23	173 : 6	267 : 2
217:3,4	351:1	307:2	185 : 25	314:16
326:24,25	palatabilit	319:10,11	186:11	
374:1	y 88:25	, 25	187 : 13	partnership
	_	320:1,2	189:5	88:18
pace 212:5	Pam 170.10 11	paraphrasin	190:12	90:1
package	170:10,11	g 142:13	207:2	120:14
212:9,13	171:3,5 194:15	parentheses	233:6	149:11,13
	214:12	20:24	234:14	,16
packages 212:7		21:1	252 : 16	151:11,15
212:/	Pamela		285:2	,23
page 3:2	194:13	parents	294:22	152:4,9,1
4:2 9:10	215:3	337:10	301:15	1,12,14,2
106:5,10,	panel	parks	302 : 8	0 153:2,5
11,23	240:12,13	349:25	307:12	167:20
108:22	, 17	Parliament	308:13	187:20 192:16
117:2	par 244:16	12:3,4	316:19	193:16
184:18	_	365:18	318:13	194:1,8
193:1,3,5	paragraph		320:21	195:1,12
, 9	10:22	partial	345:2	196:23
198:11,13	14:18	35:13	356:8	197:7
,16,17	29:16	189:20 213:7	364:21	199:24
199:5,6,2 2 200:20	37:2	256 : 22	particularl	201:4
201:15,16	45:7,25		y 163:3	207:18
202:18,19	47:12	participant	parties	208:4,8,1
,21	51:16,22, 25 55:22	s 144:22	195:24	1 209:4
203:15,18	56:21	164:1	198:2,7	213:7
205:13	59:12	171 : 7	204:25	216:3,9
207:13	62:25	participate	205:8	217:25
211:18	64:10	204:15	225:16	239:1
215:24	65:1	participate	226:14	265:9
242:20,21	66:8,23	d	234:2	278:19
254:14	70:24	151:18,25	272:22	279:14
279:23	71:13		339:23	281:15,24
280:1	79:17	participati	342:21	283:1
	81:11	ng 130:6		287 : 2
I			i	i

1102011(1	ie edhinewee	04-25-2019	Page 420	01 101
289:8	0,23	367:4,12	175:11	83:24
305:18	334:9,17,	368:14,23	176:10	109:3
306:5,11	23	369:11	180:4,22	115:13
308:1,20	335:13 , 18	370:23	201:11	118:24
309:9	,23	371:1,4,5	206:21	121:13
312:3,7	336:2,5,9	372:4	208:21	131:25
327:17	,12 338:1		209:1,19	133:6,17,
	339:6,11,	PAUSE 8:23	210:9,20,	19
partnership	12,21	9:3,7	25	135:5,8
/joint	340:10	14:20	212:19,25	i i
255:20	341:2,9,2	16:11,22	214:3,19,	
partnership	3	20:4	23	165:21
s 343:16	342 : 5 , 16	22:7,12,2	215:13,21	169:21
360:12	343:5,23	0,25	240:24	170:5
	344:9,14,	26:12	244:20	178:24
party 195:2	16	27:16,21	252:11	183:18
358:14	345:6,12,	28:19	271:16	190:14
371:12	23	29:1,6,18	272:15	199:16
pass 87:7	346:6,12,	32:13	280:3	218:9
nagad	16,22,24	37:4 38:3	288:1	239:7
passed	347:4,9,1	51:18	319:21	249:18
218:8	3	69:14,19,	320:12	
223:14		25		255:17
343:8	348:6,23	71:6,15	327:9 328:1	257:13
passing	349:14,16	72:6,11		263:8
222:21	, 22	74:1,13	329:13,17	274:9
past 250:23	350:6,11,	75:16 , 21	330:3	297:2 302:12
305:3	17,20,25	77:1,6,15	332:12	304:23
334:24	351:11,17	79:19	pay 6:21	332:5
365:16	352:3,16, 22	81:13	30:25	334:6,13,
		84:12,16	112:1	19
path 359:9	353:1,16	85:7 , 14	345:9,21	
paths	354:4,12,	86:1,13	paying 6:14	335:6,7
127:15	18,24	87:14	345:14	340:7,12
Patrick	355:6,14,	88:4	346:1,3	341:24
	19,22	91:8,20	·	342:9
2:21	356:2,8,1	92:11,21	payment	344:5
Paul 2:10	2,25	93:24	120:2	354:6
3:10	357:10	95:15	280:20	357:4
47:17	358:2,10,	99:19	345:16	358:7
70:11	18	101:12	payments	362:21
94:9	359:1,14	104:23	120:13	364:5,6,1
96:10	360:20,23	106:7		5 365:20
98:5	361:7,17,	109:23	pecuniary	368:13
247:10	24	110:23	337:9	371:17
264:8,20	362:5,9,1	116:24	338:13	peoples
265:21	5	117:6	339:3	171:16
297:2	363:14,23	140:24	people	
332:2,8,1	364:9,12,	164:19	15 : 11	people's
4,15,25	19,23	167:24	41:11	370:19
333:3,7,1	365:15	168:18,24	55 : 16	per 113:4
0,14,17,2	366:8,20	172:17	73:3	119:23

	T TE COLLINGWOO	04-25-2019	raye 427	01 434
120:10,20	342:8	21:11	piece 345:2	253:3
,23,25	343:11,15	24:22	pilot	254:14
274:20	368:23	persons	181:20	271:13
314:1	373:10	205:16	185:3	272:12
315:9	period		100.5	278:2
perceive	137:12	person's	pitched	279:20 , 25
338:8	228:16,24	289:18	93 : 7	287 : 24
	232:9	perspective	pittance	291 : 11
perceived	234:10	19:4	258:16	313:24
89:3	235:17	61:14		347 : 5
percent	264:2	89:1	places	pleased
76:4,7,11	271:22	269:3	232:9	178:17
,16 88:19	320:22	300:14,23	plan 5:4	235:3
89:4,11	334:6	307:24	63:3	261:2
103:3,4	341:20	316:23	210:1	
149:20,25	345:9,10,	philosophic	planning	pleasure
153:11,12	20	al 41:9	243:8	232:14
211:18	367:9,13,	al 41:9	347:21	plural
222:5	14 370:2	philosophy	348:19	229:23
280:20		357 : 7	350:1	plurality
281:4,8	periods	phone 110:7	364:4	334:14
284:13	300:10	127:2		
285:25	318:7	223:23	plant 354:6	F0===0 / 1=3
286:16	pers 216:18	248:16	356:6 , 15	15:10
291:18	person	249:7	plants	22:1
292:17	54:19	264:21	354:14	28:22
295:17	152:23		platform	38:16
305:17,22	154:18	phonetic	6:10	41:16
306:6	156:1,3,1	242:12,13	234:21	46:9
307:14,16	0 184:9	322:21	347:16	62 : 20
,18,21	289:22	photograph		82:18
308:6,8	322:10	272:2	play 321:16	•
309:9	351:20	photographs	345:24	96:5
312:11	360:3	272:11	played	103:2
314:20	361:8		151 : 14	107:21
340:18		phrase	184:5	128:8
percentages	personal	127:11	players	131:21
306:21	20:17 158:10	183:18	174:17	153:9 163:24
percenter	170:24	phrasing	238:16	192:9
294:17	220:13	156:9	340:22	200:4,5
294.17	287:22	picked		214:9
perhaps	352:6	233:20	playing	214.9
8:12			78 : 21	217:24
31:25	personally	picking	please	232:25
42:15	73:7	346:2	16:25	247:5
199:7	158:22	picture	122:8	267:2
230:5	219:23	351:1	202:23	300:20
252:22	220:13	353:15	239:10,18	302:18,25
313:11	personnel	pictures	240:19,22	302:10,23
335:8	20:25	353:11	242:4,20	304:5,10,
336:24		· · -	252:8,9	
i	1			1

INQUIRI	re COLLINGWOO	DD 04-25-2019	Page 428	OI 454
14 305:16	347:15	369:17	,22	82:10,16,
306:19,25	portion	post 346:13	183:10	24 83:24
307:15	283:24	_	184:9	84:3 86:5
339:13	349:19	potential	185:1	87:18
352:18	349:19	45:23	186:5	88:7
354:7	position	53:4	187:16	90:14
357:18	39:16	54:25	191:7	92:3
358:20	127:19	72:21	192:13	93:5,12
362:13	129:13	124:12	194:23	94:2,19
	146:3,15	127:15	195:2,10	95:8
pointed	148:4	148:14	215:18	110:11,17
302:8	184:8	195:23	216:1,5	113:22
pointer	231:23	207:17	252:14	118:1
292:22	357:14	217:25	293:2	127:14
		250:8	297:6,7	141:6,24
pointing 122:13	positions 205:1	265:14	315:2	142:5,7,1
122:13	203:1	266:5,16	321:3	6 143:4
points 6:8	positive	267 : 1	323:10	146:16
7:6,8	178 : 7	271:20	324:5	147:1
20:15	182:14	273:14	325:7	148:1,16
86:18	335:9	362:12	353:18	216:7,20
105:3,8,1	348:15			218:10
0,14	350:10,14	potentially	powerhouse	222:5
169:6	possibility	45:9	343:10	225:17
189:13	257:7,12	65:17	PowerPoint	228:9
194:25	322:2	78:16	253 : 15 , 18	236:17,21
243:24		107:1	330:9	238:16
256:8	possible	362:12	D	247:1
280:19	97:4	363:11	Powers	248:7,11,
282:21	112:13	<pre>power 7:9</pre>	82:10	17 250:8
285:14	142:22	26:24	PowerStre	262:8
360:24	146:14	27 : 7	294:1	263:15,16
pol 139:9	162:12	35:22	PowerStream	264:22,23
_	173:16	37 : 23	2:21 8:1	265:18
policy	207:7	42:23	26:18	273:18
234:24	234:7	43:6,7,15	28:2,7	276:20
politely	256:11	46:18	35 : 11	277:4,13
260:23	257:8,23	51 : 7	45:23	290:13
political	259:11	56:17	46:4,18,2	291:7,22
88:23	262:23	57 : 24	3,25	292:5
89:14,16	263:10	58:11	47:22	293:2,3,8
139:9	281:3	59:16	48:8,16	294:1,6
139.9	310:10	61:15	66:2,19	295:1,13,
politician	367:3	62:16,22	67:21	22,23
11:21	368:3	65:24	69 : 7	296:8,19,
12:19	373:18	82:3,6,17	70:2,10,1	23 304:24
populated	possibly	94:8	4,18	305:11
170:17	174:1	113:1	71:2,19	312:8
171:5	180:10	150:8	72:1	314:14
288:5	259:6	165:24	74:5,19	315:12
	322:8	181:1	75:1 80:4	340:19
portfolio		182:11,19		010.10
į l	I			

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 04-25-2019	Page 429	of 454
357:17,19	57 : 20	293:19	111:6	29:21
,23	90:5	presented	162:2	30:5
359:19	172:2	53 : 7	286:16	128:10
366:3	194:13	184:22	330:15,16	176:15
369:16	205:7			241:24
David military and	212:7	185:9,23	prices	359:18
PowerStream	214:12	288:18	255:11	
's 69:22	215:3,7	300:16	pricing	problematic
88:8	300:19	309:4	162:22	82:18
98:10	349:7	presently	321:5	problems
PR	361:1	44:23	primary	362:11 , 12
141:10,22		preserve	245:17	procedure
practical	preparing	15:7	269:2	337:18
88:23	103:9			347:10
373:11	118:6	president	principles	
	205:24	135:7	318:21	proceed
practice	206:15	155:10	prior 129:5	194:21
45:14	present	187:14	136:21	281:4
109:2	57 : 20	presidents	169:4	284:16
206:8	63:2	365:25	170:24	proceedings
230:12	presentatio		172 : 2	64:19
practices	n	pressure	174:9,25	217:21
107:5	37:7,14,1	138:25	196:5	300:5
	8 76:16	pressures	205:16	
precise	93:10	129:23,25	355 : 12	proceeds 7:2
254:4	161:6	139:9	private	1:2
precisely	168:11	presumed	31:22	process
95:18	207:16,25	349:10	31:22	20:9
precursor	208:2		privilege	40:19
138:13	209:11	pretty	97 : 1	45:8
1	211:22	41:19	privileged	56:4,9,12
prefer	213:6	77:23	100:20	77:19
299:14	217:23	128:20	102:6,9,2	80:20
preferentia	250:7	173:1	1	81:1
1	252:14,24	198:6	_	86:11
34:12,17,	253:6	267:17	privy 12:6	105:25
21 353:3	271:21	287:21	20:11	107:7
preferred	272:8	296:6,7	21:10	109:9
192:15	273:9	372:11	51:1	110:2
315:13	276:13	previous	126:12,25	162:17
	289:10	61:1	probably	170:9
preparation	327:15	129:7	19:16	171:13,19
124:22	328:8	183:24	42:1	, 21
210:3		309:1	48:17	179:20
prepare	presentatio	312:18	110:10	199:8
71:20	ns 86:10	previously	217:9	204:4,5,1
72:20	87:17,18	3:5 5:21	235:3	6 205:9
204:21	266:5,6	251:18	248:10	206:17
205:15,19	267:12	338:13	332:10	208:10
250:4	271:10		problem	210:18
	274:6	price 79:7	_	211:2,25
prepared		_	14:6	•

	i ie eoddinowo		rage 450	01 101
218:4	190:5	100:10	7:17	public
227:13	211:2	210:13,15	82:21	32:25
231:17	projects	211:14,15	86:24	33:8
235:4	129:9	279 : 22	97:19	39:20 , 22
246:25	130:7	proposition	105:10	66:11 , 20
284:16	131:16	18:3	109:19	67 : 23
315:18			125:22	75 : 1,3
332:18	promise	prospect	187:14,25	92:25
344:4	9:13	45:4,23	207:15	93:3,8,10
357:20	prompt	49:15	213:5	, 13 94:6
processes	258:24	134:20	330:8	129:18
208:2		138:13,16	359:3	140:11
	<pre>proper 227:15</pre>	,17,19	provides	155:14
produced	227:15	142:6	88:18	176:1
120:1	properly	143:9		249:13
product	336:10	152:12	providing	300:8
243:6	346:25	175:6	84:2,5	310:8
Products	357:21	185:17	211:5	328:10,17
353:18	properties	208:3	327:14	pull 8:20
354:5	339:16	258 : 25	province	28:17
334:3		283:20,24	132:1,3	36:12
professiona	property	prospective	138:24	37:2,18,2
1 11:1	20:25	79:23	229:16	5 44:10
204:3	324:24	108:18	231:16	51:20
350:14,22	325:2	prospects	236:9	55:20
profile	proponent	135:17	245:11	64:12
325:17,25	48:16	133.17	251 : 22	69:11,17
· ·	105:2,13	protect	282 : 15	79:16
program	107:7	269 : 7	354:10,13	95:11
185:1	366:10,11	protected	, 14 , 22	116:15,18
354:14	proposal	97 : 6	355 : 16	176:21
programs	48:8		358 : 8	
185:3	67:12	proudly	province's	pulls
progress	88:8	340:14	133:14	176:14
160:1	105:5,11	prove	234:24	pulse 33:13
	184:22	305:15	244:2	purchase
progressed	185:8,23	proved		111:6
143:16	305:2	178:11	provincial	195:4
146:20,22	314:2		139:8,9	219:3
project	357:15,16	provide	179:22	220:1
81:5 93:7	358:22	14:4,8	230:22	222:3
158:4,10,		26:2 40:9	239:12	223:13
18	proposals	52:18	255:25	239:1
159:4,6,1	218:5	62:3	342:18	311:11,19
5	280:15	66:19	provinciall	352:1
181:16,24	342:21	95:22,23	y 342:22	
182:18	propose	108:5	_	purpose
183:3	5:10	111:3	provision	187:23
185:18	proposed	348:20	281:19	216:8
186:4	17:13	368:3,7	282:19,24 291:11	257:20
187:2	1,.10	provided	791:11	297:22
	I			1

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	DD 04-25-2019	Page 431	of 454
301:9	102:23	308:15	245:8,18	ratepayer
334:4	105:1	328:6,13	,	300:12
	111:24	329:2	——————————————————————————————————————	310:1
purposes 373:12	116:10,13	338:5	Rae 242:13	
3/3:12	118:11	339:9		ratepayers
pursue	130:13,15	372 : 8	raise 349:2	282:16
151:10	142:16,20	question's	raised	310:3
199:24	148:10	338:17	60 : 15	rates
208:3	153:19	330:17	148:17	272:19
258 : 25	215:1	quick	165:2	274:19
pursued	315:20,24	328:16	225:10,21	282:16
208:12	328:9	339:8	226:5	307:21
	338:7 , 25	373:3	313:19	318:10
pursuing	358:19	quickly	346:24	325 : 13 , 16
353:19	365:9,12	5:15 26:9	365:18	329:24
push 97:24	367:10,14	38:1	raises	343:19
360:1	373 : 3	41:19		344:11
pushed	question/	102:22	45:23	rather
255:7	answer	175:14	raising	19:25
	271:22	180:9	225:15,22	31:6 89:3
pushes		183:15	306:20	141:11
176:14	questioned	187:23	Ralph	243:7
pushing	120:19	188:18	322:20	258:7,23
282:15	questioning	194:18		277:7
putting	117:25	200:25	ran 6:9	300:18
138:25	126:5	207:9	131:21	308:7
162:14	158:7	208:15,16	334:10,14	339:8
293:1	331:25	223:19	363:6	352 : 22
309:7	336:23	quite 15:5	range 40:20	357 : 4
351:2	353:3	63:20	244:1	360:9
331.2	questions	93:6	ranked	361:20
	11:20	102:16	291:2	rating
Q	48:13	128:14	293:15	296 : 7
qualitative	51:25	136:13	294:1	
306:6	83:14	234:21	296:23	rational
308:7	102:20	284:24		243:7
quantitativ	121:22	319:5	rate 119:23	rationale
e 308:7,9	122:4,10	325:7,9	285:13	344:4
quarter	138:11	346:19	286:11	ratios
148:25	165:2	348:14	294:15 308:4	305:10
	187:19	353 : 6		
question	205:20	355 : 23	310:10,24 311:4,5	Rd 221:15
8:14	206:15	361:11	325:18	re 101:18
16:25	207:20	364:5		216:14
38:22	224:12,17		rated	372:12
41:9	,22	quo	290:14,18	reached
42:21	227:18	189:14,19	,21 292:4	78:2
43:11	299:4	213:7 245:10	294:2,22	78:2 359:25
50:8	301:17	256:25	295:1,22,	368:12
61:14	302:4		23	
91:2		quoting		reaching
i de la companya de l				i

INQUIRY re	COLLINGWOOD	04-25-2019	Page 432 of 4	54

INQUIRI	. le COLLINGWOC	D 04-23-2019	Page 432	01 434
360:10	278:11	58 : 8	354:19	recognize
361:18,20	290:7	62:15,17	356:19	278:22
364:15	306:3,10	76:13	365:12	288:4
	308:23	92:5 93:1	367:18	319:13
reacted	309:2	103:15,17	368:14,21	361:10
285:5	312:13	104:4	369:9,22,	
reaction	345:7	109:7	23	recognized
109:5	353:11	114:8	370:6,8,1	84:25
111:13	369:14	120:8,9	0	121:13
reading		125:11		329:1
25:14	reappointed	126:22	recalled	recognizing
	314:3	130:21	174:12	354:25
34:10	rearview	144:21	recap 94:6	
41:2 46:7	371:15	145:6,16,	_	recollect
53:18		17	recapture	250:19
58:5,14	reason 68:8	147:2,4	357 : 5	recollectio
61:18	79:2,10	147.2,4	receive	n 60:16
81:20	98:9	152:21	46:19	61 : 21
87:10	111:25		129:16	64 : 21
118:17	264:15	156:19	140:2	104:3
198:14,16	265:21,24	201:22	168:10	120:22
367:18	, 25	218:22	258:12	
ready	350:15	224:16	received	recommend
320:17	reasonable	225:6	39:6	76:7
real 71:25	335:5	232:19	47:16	149:14
79:3,6	343:6	241:8	56:23	216:4
110:3	352:19	247:12,25	50:23 57:4	296:24
	354:25	249:1,8,9		298:9,12
176:20	355:20	250:5	88:13	recommendat
reality	358:12	251:17	139:12	ion
167:12	363:9	253:6,7	157:6,16	53:19,22
realize	364:13	254:3	159:25	151:10
371:16	365:22	288:17	213:12	213:23
372:21		302:15,23	250:17	216:17,18
	reasoning	304:7	254:24,25	302:22
really 7:1	323:9	305:18	262:24	322:11
17:2	reasons	311:10,21	receiving	349:4
33:19	55:9	313:22	120:10	
63:9,14	282:14	314:4,15	recent	recommendat
89:10,11	287:13	316:3,5,8	262:19	ions 53:7
109:16	321:4	317:1,9	320:4	320:17
111:7,19	335:11	318:14,19		recommended
112:5	354:18	,23,24	recently	76 : 5
126:8	rec 340:24	319:4,8	346:8	103:7,12,
127:7,24	160 340.24	320:7,20	reception	13,16,17,
130:2	recall	322:8,9,2	369 : 2	18 151:23
140:6	22:14	4		190:3
159:12	27:7,10	327:17,19	recessing	191:1
162:18	28:14	328:21,23	59:4	297:6 , 7
167:11,12	30:14	329:4	149:1	298:18,21
169:20	31:17	330:13,20	217:3	343:7,8
216:14	53:14,17	348:7,9	326:24	,

INQUIRI	TE COLLINGWOO	JD 04-23-2019	rage 433	01 434
recommends	166:19	329:7	regions	67 : 23
222:2	345:16	reflect	229:15	75 : 1,3
reconvene	reductions	334:3	REGISTRAR	141:10,22
370:3	342:19	349:24	5 : 17	267:20
	reelected	371:17		336:18
record 7:11	12:4	reflecting	regular 173 : 2	369:17
52:11 91:16	12:4	111:1	351:24	relationshi
145:16	re-	363:18	361:24	p 17:17
339:17	examinati			31:11
349:17	on 5:6	reflection	regularly	43:15 , 17
369:18	372 : 12	89:21	230:13	66:20
	refer	refresh	regulation	67 : 14
recorded	128:14	313:24	322:12	96:16,17,
39:25	191:21	368:24	regulations	25 98:19
77:18	202:9	refreshes	319:2	99:9
records	235:21	144:17		340:5
14:24	323:18		regulator	349:24
39:5	330:8	refusal	310:2	350:7,10,
recount	reference	226:15,21	regulatory	14,22
370:14,16	64:18	regard	318:6	351:5
recounts	69:23	188:5	reining	352:1
85:10	76:15	201:19	6 : 10	357:19,24
	81:25	207:25		365:6,11, 23,24
recouped	139:22	300:21	reject	•
185:6	140:18	308:13	116:6	relationshi
recoverable	142:21	310:2	related	ps 31:25
355 : 25	192:7	regarded	47:4,23	70:13,19
356:10	193:2	150:22	71:21	315:11
recovered	314:19	310:3	310:24	337:19
325:2	328:16	358 : 7	362:16	339:15
	341:4	regarding	relates	363:7 366:5
recovery 325:3,25	360:25	105:5	57 : 22	
	365:4	182:16	334:24	relayed
recreationa	referenced	310:9	335:15	162:8
1 7:3	174:9	312:1	336:13	relevant
reduce	315:10	315:11	349:1	45:18
134:21	referencing	340:11	353 : 23	300:9
367:12	329:5	359:11	363:17	361:13
reduced	referred	regards	relating	relied
231:10	203:15	305:17	65 : 17	114:24
	240:22	309:8	161:19	relief
reducing 131:10		310:19	relation	158:16
132:2	referring 63:24	315:17	32:4	325:9
133:20	132:21	323:14	46:22	
137:6	193:11	331:20	62:16	relieved
347:16	202:7	341:3	72:1	178:20
	203:1	regional	98:16	relis
reduction 136:13,15	328:22	245:21	108:11	335:19
130:13,13			relations	
i	1			

INQUIN	TE COLLINGWO	JD 04-2J-2019	Page 434	01 434
rely 366:3	361:13	representat	s 312:22	122:11
relying	368:18	ive	321:5	124:7,22
61:5	remind	190:16,18	requiring	125:23
remained	122:8	,21 300:5	251:25	126:6
228:15	removed	322:10	reschedule	128:3
228:15	289:5	representat	369:7	129:1
remaining		ives	369:7	130:24
200:19	repeat	164:3,4	reserve	138:1
211:18	16:25		130:10	142:5
remarkable	199:15	representin	329:2	149:16
244:2	317:3	g	reserves	150:16
	report	118:7,12	129:13	153:21
remarks	32:19	represents	130:10	155:7
7:14	53:6,18	74:16		156:9
16:14,15	63:2	reproduced	resident	158:23
17:3,4,11	72:17	280:10	18:22	160:1
49:14	149:16,19	280:10	residential	161:19
50:19	150:1	reputation	270:7	162:6
166:7	152:2,4,1	156:25	271:4	163:5
remember	3 182:1	157 : 25	274:23	164:7
47:4 93:2	207:16	158:23	275:12,16	169:7
114:2	241:8,24	request	276:17	172:7,21
126:2	244:23	52:3 53:2	residents	175:5,16,
130:18	245:1,17	62:13	15:3	21 176:1
132:20	260:5,8,1	204:25	18:16	180:16
182:2	6 263:5	218:5	19:2 53:6	185:12
232:7,10	283:7	314:14	129:23	190:4,12
233:12,14		360:10	156:14	196:15
, 22	reported		165:17,23	198:8
242:13	78:14	requested	167:17	201:15
245:7,13	175:16,17	54:20	284:14	202:1
247:6,9,1	,22 176:6	185:7	342:13	210:1,6
4,18,22	218:3	requesting		214:10
249:11,14	320:15	7:9	resolution	216:19
,17	reporting	require	77:18	217:22
254:21	99:23	142:15	192:21	218:20
256:7,12	101:15	220:19	211:7	219:3,15,
260:7,11	318:16	368:9	resolutions	20,25
264:7,12	319:5,12		187 : 8	220:15
266:6	321:5	required	resolved	222:20
271:11,19	371:22	66 : 12	178:3,7	223:25
272:2	represent	75:7	1/0.3,/	226:5,16
283:6,21	104:12	161:21	resource	250:17
288:9	118:13	319:5	358:11	281:24
290:8	355:2	359:21	resources	358:4 364:15
291:13,18		360:3	187:21	364:15
292:23	representat	requirement	282:20,25	
311:10	ion	240:5	291:12	respected
325:15	104:15	318:15		126:13
332:23	312:8	requirement	respect	341:11
354:15	314:10		20:23	
1	i			i

INQUINI	ie comminance	9D 04 25 2015	1 age 455	01 494
363:5	153:13	183:6	RF 41:4	325:7
respective	154 : 25	revealed	RFP 7:16	ring 232:16
58:11	171 : 25	158:12	41:4	270 : 25
respond	179:4,11	162:16	48:15	288:22
72:20	204:2	revenue	78:24	rising
	220:7	325 : 25	80:20	255 : 11
responded	225:14,22		81:17	
60:2	226:13	reverse	92:4 94:9	risk 29:13
Respondent	227:5,14,	305:9	95 : 3	road 308:2
105:4	15 228:2	332:17	109:9	roads
rospondonts	231:22	340:11	113:17	155 : 15
respondents	237:7	review	163:5	176:1
107:3	291:17 336:15	52:3,17	199:8,17	
	340:5,25	71:18	201:15,19	Rockx 110:1
response	340:5,25	75 : 24	203:20	111:2
198:1		95 : 25	204:4,14,	role 39:11
210:13,15	353:4 356:15	185:17	21 207:5	56:16
359:3	330:13	207:4	209:12	98:15
361:5	results	240:12,13	210:3	151:14
responses	7 : 15	313:15	211:4,5	155 : 19
106:17	296:14	320:4	213:12	184:6
107:3	resuming	reviewed	217:24	359:20
293:14	59:5	7:16	236:4	
	149:2	184:21	266:20	Ron 117:17
responsibil ities	217:4	189:15	277 : 24	123:19 125:20
	326:25	213:13	278 : 19	219:2
65:16		225:8	279:3,5	223:23
354:5	retail 19:7	244:23	291:19	
responsibil	retained	313:10	294:18	roof 181:13
ity 33:10	260:4	323:24	308:20	182 : 6
135:5	retainer	335:24	310:13	room 106:19
313:2	71:18		321:16	143:25
responsible	74:18	reviewing	RFPs 103:8	144:22
354:8	259:23	184:1	161:20	146:24
		313:7	168:14	272:5
rest 306:5	retention	320:16	196:15	367:24
restraint	16:7	reviews	211:4	roughly
352:17	reticence	209:10	296:14	29 : 22
restrict	68 : 9	254 : 25	Richmond	
339:23	retire	revisit	237:8	row 194:6
	341:12	142:15		rules
restructure		348:19	Rick	371 : 21
355:9	retreat	363:4	59:20,22	
restructuri	69:22		139:24	rumour
ng 353:20	71:2	revitalizat	140:7	363:10
356:23	returning	ion	160:14	run 134:16
result 45:9	120:9	129:10	190:20	155:1,4,6
56:22	reveal	reworded	362:17,18	, 7 181:21
122:24	159:8,24	256:15	rid 24:1	286:5
133:12			rightly	287 : 6
100.14				

~				
365:19	258:6,7	,14,20,24	,13,19,25	86:7,15,2
running	263:10	26:1,7,21	56:14,18	1
_	286:16	, 25	57:2,6,10	87:1,5,9,
42:23	314:20,24	27:3,8,11	,14,17,25	
83:2,22	321:18	28:3,8,11	58:4,8,13	·
133:25	342:18	,14 29:25	,17,20	89:7,13,1
135:6		· ·		
342:22,25	362:23	30:7,10,1	59:17,24	8,23
347:14	salient	4,20,23	60:6,10,1	
runs 39:13	194:25	31:2,7,13	2,17,21	,16,18,22
Luns 59.15	91 0 10	,17,24	61:9,12,1	· · ·
runup 69:7	Sandra 2:12	32:7,22	8 , 22	4 92:6,16
run-up	3:5	33:1,4,7,	62:7,17,2	93:2,9,16
131:1	5:19,21	11,15	3	, 20
131:1	6:1,12,15	34:3,9,14	63:4,12,1	94:3,12,1
Rural	,19,22	, 20 , 25	6	6 , 21
270:22	7:4,12,17	35:4,8,14	64:1,5,8,	95:4,10,2
B 2.10	,24	,17,23	14	0
Ryan 2:19	8:3,11,18	36:3,6,10	65:19 , 25	96:3,7,13
	9:19,22	,15,19,25	66:5,14,2	
S	10:1,9,13	37:10,20,	1,25	97:2,5,8,
safe 346:12	,18	24	67:5,17,2	
350:20	11:4,7,10			
366:20	,14,17,22	38:11,16	2	98:1,6,12
371:19	12:1,5,8,	39:2,18,2	68:2,6,11	
	13,16,21,	2	,15,20	99:2,4,10
salaries	24	40:4,8,15	69:2,9	100:1,3,8
23:15		41:1,7,15	70:7,15,2	,14,18,23
120:15	13:3,6,10	,21,24	1 71:23	101:3,8,2
sale 6:17	,14,18,21	42:4,11,1	72:2,24	3
7:2	, 25	5,19,25	73:5,8,11	102:2,10,
35:12,13	14:4,7,11	43:4,8,13	,15,20,24	14,18,25
37:23	, 15	44:1,8,13	74:8,22	103:6,15,
58:12	15:2,8,13	, 16	75:3,8,13	22
76:4	,19,24	45:13 , 20	, 25	104:1,4,1
	16:4,16,2	46:1,6,11	76:6,12,1	0,18
138:13,16	0,24	,14,19	7,21,24	105:16
,19	17:5,14,1	47:1,5,9,	77:10,20,	106:2,21
142:22	8,22	18,20,24	25	107:15,19
146:14	18:1,6,10	48:2,10,1	78:3,8,11	
148:14	,15,24	9,25	,18,22	108:4,9,1
149:19,25	19:6,9,14	49:5,16,2	79:1,4,8,	9
160:1	,18,21	0,25	13,25	109:7,12,
161:19	20:2,18,2	·		
187:2	2	50:14,21,	80:6,9,13	17
189:20	21:7,13,1	25	,17,23	110:4,13,
194:21,22	7,22	51:8,14,2	81:2,6,9,	18
,23 197:7	22:3,16	3	18,24	111:10,15
213:7		52:6,9,12	82:4,8,13	,17,21
220:1	23:4,10,1	,22	,20,25	112:3,7,1
222:4	7,21	53:9,13,1	83:4,8,13	6 , 23
223:13	24:2,9,13	7,24	,17,25	113:3,7,1
256:11,23	,17,23	54:14,23	84:7,20	1,13,18,2
257:8,23	25:2,6,11	55:4,7,11	85:2 , 20	4

114:6,8,1	13,18,24	171:1,9,1	205:11,17	1,15,18,2
1,14,17,2	144:3,7,2	4,22	, 21	2
2,25	0,24	172:3,9,1	206:1,5,1	237:1,4,1
115:6,12,	145:3,7,1	3	0,13,18	0,13,17,2
16,21	5,23	173:5,13,	207:7,23	1,24
116:1,7	146:5,9,1	21	208:5,13	238:3,6,8
117:14,22	7	174:5,18,	209:6,13,	,13,18,21
118:9,16,	147:2,20	22	23 210:7	239:3,8,1
21	148:6,20	175:3,8,1	211:11,21	6,23
119:3,8,1	149:22	9,24	212:2,11,	240:2,7,1
1,15,21	150:2,11,	176:4,7,1	16	4,18
120:4,8,1	18,24	7	213:3,9,1	· ·
8,24	151:5,12,	177:1,6,1	4,18,25	,16,19
121:4,7,1	17,24	1,18,22,2	215:5,10	242:1,10,
0,18	152:6,17,	4	213.3,10	
		-	l	15,18,25
122:19,22	22	178:4,8,1	1,24	243:12,15
123:3,10,	153:6,10,	4,20,25	219:5,8,1 7	,19,22
14,21	17,25	179:6,12,	·	244:12
124:4,15,	154:7,13,	17,21	220:4,10,	245:2,5,1
24	19	180:1	16,21	5
125:11,15	155:3,8,1	181:3,8	221:17	246:3,7,1
, 25	2,17,21	182:5,20,	222:8	1,14,18,2
126:18,22	156:2,5,1	24	223:16	2
127:4,8,2	6,22	183:7,21,	224:2,7,1	247:2,7,1
0 128:22	157:2,9,1	25	0,15,18	2,16,20,2
129:4	2,19,22	184:7,15	225:1,11,	4
130:9,21	158:1,5,1	185:13,19	19	248:4,8,1
131:5,8,1	3,19,24	186:1,6,2	226:1,11,	3,18,21
2,18,22	159:10,16	2	17,22	249:1,5,9
132:4,8,1	,21	187:4,10	227:2,8,1	
7	160:3,8,1	188:2,6	1,16	250:2,4,1
133:2,9,2	1	189:23	228:10,14	
2	161:1,5,2	190:6,10,	,17,21,25	4
134:2,9,1	3	23 191:3	229:6,10,	
8	162:3,10,	193:22	13,17,20	2,16,20
135:1,10,	21,25	194:2,10,	230:1,5,1	
13,18	163:6,11,	15 195:13	0,14,20,2	253:1,5,1
136:5,8,1	15,20,25	196:1,8,1	3	0,12,16,1
2,22	164:5,9,1	2,16,25	231:2,7,1	9,21,24
137:3,9,1	3,16,25	197:9,16,	1,15,18,2	254:1,5,1
4,17,21	165:5,13,	19,23	0,24	9,23
138:2,7,1	18	198:9	232:2,5,1	255:2,5,8
4,23	166:1,4,1	199:11,18	1,19,23	,13,18,21
139:7	0,15,20	200:8,14,	233:2,11,	256:2,5,1
140:3,8,1	167:5,10,	22	14,23	3,16,20,2
5,20	14,22	201:17,21	234:3,8,1	4
141:7,12,	168:10,15	,24	2,17,19,2	257:1,4,1
18,25	169:8,13,	202:3,6,1	2	0,14,17,2
142:8,17,	23	1,15	235:1,5,1	1,25
24	170:3,6,1	203 : 25	1,18,21	258:4,9,1
143:7,10,	2,15,19	204:6	236:2,5,1	4,18,21

INQUIR	re re	COLLINGWOO)D	04-25-2019)	Page	438	of	454

259:1,4,8	4	5	336:1,4,8	372:2,17
,14,21,24	280:8,12,	304:7,12	,11	373:2,6,1
260:6,10,	22	305:4,20,	337 : 23	3,21
14,17,20,	281:1,6,9	24	338:11,21	Sara
25	,13,17,21	306:2,8,1	339 : 2 , 20	224:5,22
261:3,7,1	282:2,6,1	3 307:22	340:8	·
1,16,21,2	2,17,22	308:10,18	341:1,8,2	sat 317:23
4	283:3,10,	310:6,12,	1	365:16 , 20
262:2,6,1	13,17,22	17,21	342:4,15	369:2,10
0,13,16,2	284:2,5,9	311:3,13,	343:4,21	satisfactio
1	,11,17,21	16,20,23	344:8,13,	n 100:16
263:1,6,1	, 25	312:6,15,	15	284:13
2,17,20,2	285:6,11,	19 , 25	345:5,11,	290:12
4	15,23	313:6,13,	22	
264:3,9,1	286:2,8,1	23 314:5	346:5,11,	satisfactor
3,16,25	4,18,24	316:2	15,21,23	y 178:23
265:6,10,	287:3,7,1	317:2,6,1	347:3,8,1	301:8
16,19,23,	1,16,19	1,21,24	2,22	satisfied
25	288:8,13,	318:3,8,1	348:22	179:4,7
266:8,11,	16,21,24	1,17,22	349:9,15,	Saunderson
14,18,23	289:3,6,1	319:7	20	314:7
267:3,5,1	1,15,19,2	320:8,23	350:4,9,1	315:5,6
0,15,22	4	321:9,12,	6,19,24	
268:1,7,9	290:4,16,	21,24	351:16	saving 32:8
,14,17,23	19,22,25	322:3,6,2	352:2,10,	173:22
269:5,8,1	291:4,9,1	2	21 , 25	savings
4,17,22	4,20,23	323:1,4,7	353:14	131:19
270:1,4,8	292:2,6,9	,12,20	354:1,11,	saw 7:8
,11,13,16	,12,15,19	324:4,7,1	17,23	38:15
,18,22	,24	1,14,19,2	355:4,18,	55 : 17
271:1,5,8	293:4,9,1	5	21	141:18
,12,23	2,17,20,2	325:4,14,	356:1,7,1	142:8
272:4,6,9	4	19,22	1,24	161:16
,23	294:4,7,1	326:4,9,1	357:9	239:6
273:7,10,	0,13,19,2	1	358:1,9,1	247:14
13,16,21,	4	327:19,22	6 , 25	249:12
25	295:2,5,8	328:19,23	359:13	250 : 7
274:3,7,1	,11,15,18	329:6,9,2	360:19 , 22	252 : 23
0,14,17,2	,24	2	361:6,16,	252 : 25 253 : 17
1,25	296:1,9,1	330:12,19	23	260:19
275:3,6,9	2,16,20,2	,21,25	362:3,7,1	272:1
,13,17,22	5	331:5,8,1	4	302:16
276:1,5,7	297:4,9,1	3,17,21	363:12 , 20	
,11,15,20	3,20,24	332:24	364:7,11,	scale
,23 277.2 5 9	298:2,6,1	333:2,5,9	18 , 22	199:25 277:16
277:2,5,9	0,13,16,1	,13,16,19	365:14 366:7 18	277:16
,14,17,20	9,22,25	,22 334.8 16	366:7 , 18	scenario
,22 278:21,23	299:2,10 300:1	334:8,16, 22	367:2,11 368:4 21	89:2 , 5
278:21,23	300:1	335:12 , 17	368:4,21 369:9	359 : 23
2,15,18,2			369:9 370:10	scheduled
∠,⊥J,⊥ŏ,∠	303:1,4,2	, 22	3/0:10	
			' i	1

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	00 04 - 25 - 2019	Page 439	of 454
56:6	27 : 18	215:24	360:9	53:23
362:18	32:15	251 : 21		195:8,10
368:16,25	33:18	295:10	seems 15:22	357 : 22
	37 : 13	303:10	34:6 46:4	
scheduling	39:5	314:18	58:10	selling
359:11	44:19	320:2	62:21	41:11
360:17	47:13	338:3	70:17	45 : 5
scheme	51:3	348:8	112:4	49:15
112:15	52:25	368:19	127:11	52 : 18
74.17	61:24	369:11	139:24	55 : 2 , 16
scope 74:17	69:21		202:9	56:16
75:6,9,11	72:4	seconded	303:19,22	63 : 25
210:13,15	77:12	185:22	, 23	70:4 74:6
score	86 : 18	192:14	328:16	119:7
170:14,17	96:9	193:19	346:9	165:11
214:11	104:25	204:10	seen 8:1,3	sells 325:2
scorecards	104.25	secretary	23:3	
287:22,23	117:11,16	194:14	43:6,9	seminars
•	·		64:22	336:6
scored	183:14	secrets	69:5,9	send 64:11
304:24	241:5	363:16	75 : 8	65 : 23
scores	242:5	section	89:11	92:4
108:3	278:25 279:21	184:19	95:5	361:14 , 15
171:6	319:24	315:10	127 : 6	sending
288:5	327:11	sections	133:3,5	48:8
289:22	328:5,11,	169:7	139:10,14	65:22
290:1,2	25 330:6	306:4	173:10	69:8
scoring			206:8	87 : 17
106:17	scrolling	sector	241:17	92:14
107:13	22:23	240:13	250:13	355 : 12
169:21,23	23:24	244:24	261:9,19	361:11
170:23	67:6	358 : 7	263:5	
171:19	74:10	secure	271:3	sends 50:19
172:1,7,1	95:13	23:11	280:18	62:1 86:4
2 214:13	108:10	57 : 21	327:13	94:5
215:7	110:1	seed 281:11	337:23	senior
310:16	111:2		341:18	154:17
	se 113:4	seeing	342:19,21	341:14
screen	search	86:15	346:8	350:23
170:14	304:18	234:3	347 : 4	364:6
171:8		seek 21:20	selected	sense 31:21
181:11	seats 332:6	seem 46:6	95:7,8	79:11
192:2	second 7:6	189:4	104:11	89:17
198:13,23	55:22	354:24	115:4	113:21
202:25 241:3	74:10	355:20	selectively	353:17 , 22
272:3	84:22	363:9	-	355:11
299:15	132:23		332:19	356:16
	147:11	seemed	sell 41:14	358:3,14,
scroll 9:1	196:14	231:12	42:8	22 366:3
10:3,22	201:3	284:23	43:25	sensitive
20:7 23:6	202:23	347:9	45:17	55 : 6
				55.0

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	DD 04-25-2019	Page 440	of 454
90:10,12	363:6	229:15,24	shareholdin	shows 62:20
sent 24:7	365:18	230:15	g 314:9	146:10
102:12	serves	244:25	shares	182:14
132:21	244:6	269:11	63:15	304:22
138:22		335:15	195:5,8	328:7
205:7,15	service	358:5	222:5	330:8
348:13	15:11	366:22	257:9	shrift
360:25	55:13,16	372:10	257:9	112:6
	67:11	shakeout	258:8	
sentence	225:7,18,	291:17	280:20	shy 364:20
10:14,16	24 300:9			siblings
26:20	310:8,10,	shale	281:5	17:19
separate	24 319:16	194:22	286:17	68:9,13
76 : 15	320:2,5,1	share 47:7	sharing	338:14
164:17	6 , 21	76:4 99:5	95 : 2	
185:2	337 : 1	100:24	98 : 25	sic 39:14
260:13	365:20 , 25	194:22	100:20	205:14,19
	services	195:4	357 : 14	351 : 25
September	45:5 68:1	222:3	364:20	sign 69:1,3
196:6,7	74:18	239:1	sheet 171:7	125:9
206:25	221:14	321:18	sneet 1/1:/	223:13
250:9	222:2	339:24	sheets	227:6
266:4,6,1	281:20	340:7,18	170:14,17	337:20
0,13	315:17	342:17	214:11	359:12
268:20	321:8,19	352:1,20	she's 106:9	
series	·		107:17	signator
122:10	session	shared		224:6
168:7	92 : 25	21:23,24	shipbuildin	signatories
219:11	93:3	94:18,23	g 269:25	339:24
	196:11	187:20	shock	a i am a t a m
serious	201:5	281:19	132:10	signatory
55:2	298:24	315:17		340:2
128:12,14	328:10,18	352 : 5	shocked	signature
314:22	348:19	shareholder	136:7	227:15
seriously	seven	61:7	shocking	signatures
9 : 25	333:19	63:14	267:25	360:2
200:12	347:6	79:12	shoes 335:8	
	358:5	195:3	snoes 333:8	signed 9:20
servant	371:20	222:4	short 112:6	11:12
156:21	3/1:20	310:4	249:11	71:18
serve	seventy	310:4	369:20	101:16,19
245:11	165:3	312:23	shortly	,21 205:6
served	231:10	shareholder	40:18	226:14
11:24	304:22	s 63:10	99:7	261:18
	342:20	219:4		significanc
165:16	seventy-	220:2	should've	e 197:3
167:20	three	224:1	58:19	201:1
270:10	245 : 17	314:14	showed	201:1
301:9	245:17	ahamahal dan	120:2	significant
333:11,14	several	shareholder	288:10	45 : 2
,20	144:21	's 61:11	306:21	116:13,16
341:14	228:18	223:14	300.21	136:19
	I			

	. IC CODDINGWO		rage 441	01 101
162:18	301:10	300:25	small 128:8	320:7,20
166:3,23,	309:20	slashing	132:18	321:2
24 235:10	317:18	228:4	236:9	solve
240:4	327:3		270:20 , 21	220:20
258:24	sit 5:4	slide	275 : 2 , 20	
343:18	108:23	70:2,10	276 : 25	somebody
344:10	159:12	71:4	281:25	43:21
355:2	160:5	84:14	smaller	97:10
361:25	203:21	92:24	244:5	259 : 10
signing	364:5	188:21	244:3 287:1	337:11
125:24		189:16,20	287:1	somebody's
340:5	sitting	,21,22	smartly	337:7
359:20	50:2,12	190:2	353 : 6	
	74:4	209:14	snapshot	somehow
360:15	76:10	210:12,14	353:10	57 : 9
Simcoe	107:17	211:16		314:23
348:3	116:5	241:3	solar	someone
similar	119:18	272 : 12	81:5,23	156:25
175:5	299:15	302:8 , 16	82 : 6	259 : 11
200:1	341:19,24	303:5,6,1	153 : 20	
342:6	364:10	1,13	158:4,9,1	sometime
	372:21	304:14,16	8	28:6 38:9
similarly	situate	306:20	159:4,6,1	136:14
277:11		347:5	5	343:3
simple	239:20	slides	181:13,14	somewhat
195:3	situation		182:6	196:4
	39:9	37:14	183:3	228:25
simplest	44:23	91:12	184:13,21	275 : 19
195:4	45:1	168:7	185:8,18,	277 : 12
simply	119:14	186:12,14	22 186:3	286:12
105:14	286:6	, 18	193:24	300:24
130:15	305:9	188:8,10,	249:13	312:13
137:2	323:11	15,19	264:5,6,2	315 : 1
152:2,3	353:9,23	190:13	3 265:4	351:4 , 11
187:23	366:10,15	208:16,17	266:2	367 : 17
189:13	situations	,24	sold 52:16	
191:22	324:13	210:12,15	119:10	somewhere
217:7,22	335:10	252:18	148:1	223:21
218:20	346:7,9	253:18		367:8
222:6,10	·	254:4	solemn 9:13	son 337:9
334:18	six 210:12	278:25	sole-source	sorry 7:12
343:19	249:12	288:4,11	57 : 22	11:16
349:3	302:12,24	295:14		20:6 33:5
360:17,21	333:5,24	342:19	solicitor	45:17
365:1	372 : 22	slightly	96:25	48:25
	size 200:1	260:23	100:12,13	52:12
single		slip 299:24	solicitors	64:15
307:19	skill 133:6	_	123:18	65:10,11
sir 192:24	skipping	slow 354:16	Solutions	72:8 81:9
221:22	339:8	slowly	215:18	82:16
222:18	slash	180:20	319:12	84:4
223:1	314311	_ 5 5 7 2 5	213:17	04.4
ı	I	İ		İ

~	. IC COLLINOWO			01 404
91:18	271:23	315:3	371:7	stalled
93:5,12,1	source	335 : 20	spoken	231:13
8 95:8	358:22	336:18	26:21	stand
107:4		340:16	141:2	299:13
130:15	sources	365 : 8	190:13	354:20
132:12	363:25	366:6	259:19	
138:4	SPA 223:25	367 : 6	344:2	standard
142:4	speak 17:20	specificall		337:18
152:3	34:25	У	spokesperso	339:14
157:15	39:8	44:21,25	n 327:18	347:10
188:20	307:7,8	46:11	spring	standards
198:13,20	316:6,13	103:16	45:14	318:16
222:14	336:13	319:25	SPTT 272:18	319:6
231:20	337:15	344:3	288:5,6	standpoint
251:17	352:8	351:5	289:17	89:16
253:3,5,2	360:6		301:16	318:1
2 259:18		specifics	302:22	
264:6	speakers	327:20		STANDS
279:20	235:12	speed	St 199:25	373 : 24
290:8	speaking	195:22	200:12	start 6:7
295:20	10:23	210:5	208:10	34:1
297:7	62 : 15	211:9	273:18	152:10
317:1,4,8	109:8	219:14	288:5	230:4
327:22	249:19	spelling	staff	259:6
329:15	307:4	128:10	112:22	332:21
337:4	316:24		113:4	351:3
347:16	322:14,19	spending	154:3,4,1	352 : 12
349:5	335:19	6:10	7 156:3	started
368:22	339:15	129:5,25	158 : 25	130:13
sort 8:14	344:2,24	spent 347:1	178:10	154:10
15:22	361:1,12	Spin 201:8	184:9	365:2
183:1,2	363:21	_	199:7,17	369:24
236:10	368:15,18	spite 166:7	206:12	371:15
249:17	speaks	split	331:16	
262:19	56:12	149:17	342:6	starting
264:18	157:24	165:8	352:23	22:1
267:1,8,1	358:23	166:17	363:3,8,1	80:20
8,21		167:8	6 366:2	302:10,18
268:15,20	special	168:9	368:13	, 25
293:6	96:21	211:17	staffer	347:23
319:1	221:12	306:1,7,1	156:1	state
332:17,19	329:2	0 309:2		234:15
340:11	specialized	spoke 62:10	staffing	244:24
344:19,21	282:19,25	183:19	187:20	349:20
sorts	291:12	237:19	363:3	358:6
272:11	specific	249:7,17,	stage	stated
	15:5 53:2	22 302:1	146:21,23	118:3,18
sounded	152:23	331:3	stages	144:20
116:16	171:11	369:13	312:24	181:15,19
sounds	264:15	370:2	313:18	184:25
			323.20	101.20

		JD 04-23-2019	rage 443	<u> </u>
198:2	338:3	213:7	strongly	268:4
204:19	stopping	216:3,9	255 : 7	substantial
338:13	10:23	250:9	structure	155:19
339:17	242:6	260:5,16	243:9	159:25
346:18	279:1	265:8	285:13,14	aubatantial
348:24		278 : 19	286:4,11	substantial
353:6	stores 19:5	279:14	294:16	ly 67:3
358:4	story 152:5	281:15,16	308:4	success
statement	356:14,20	, 19	313:9,21	127:13
197:2	357:2	282:19,24	316:23	356:14 , 20
255:3	stra 281:18	283:1	320:6	successful
305:14		287 : 2	321:16	95:9
347:11	straight	288:15	345:20	107:6
	286:16	289:8,13		107.0
statements	strategic	291:12	structures	112:14,21
359:9	69:22	297:15	371 : 22	· ·
status	78 : 6	305:18	struggling	,25 134:16
20:24	80:15	306:5,11	14:3	l
127:12	85 : 11	307:15	15 : 14	281:3
188:1	88:12	308:20		284:24
189:14,19	89:22	309:9	STT 153:15	363:7
213:7	106:18	312:2	164:12,22	successfull
219:3,15	120:13,20	327 : 17	167:8	y 224:23
245:10	149:11,13	347:21	168:4	succinct
256:25	,16	348:4,19	169:4	371:9
atatutam	150:9,23	strategy	190:9	
statutory 30:18	151:1,2,1	92:15	194:14,20	suggest
30:18	1,15,16,2	201:4	197:21	34:6,15
stay	1,22	298:4	198:6	52 : 19
299:10,19	152:3,8,1		199:10,16	' ° • • '
332:3	0,14,16,2	Street 1:18	200:4,7	104:5
staying	0	stress 24:1	201:20	114:19
332:10	153:2,3,5	stretch	202:13	128:4
	,11		203:24	143:15
Stayner	160:24	125:19	205:23	146:1
270:10	163:19,24	strictest	206:24	155:23
311:12	165:7	52 : 4	207:2	162:23
steps 84:19	167:3,20	striking	208:9	317:14
94:15	170:22	272 : 2	212:9	322:16
190:3,8,1	187:17	314:2	214:13	334:3
9,25	189:21		215:8	360:20
	192:16	strong	216:16	365:8
Stewart	193:20	171:17	227:1	367 : 7
221:15	194:1,7	197:14	stuff	suggested
stick	195:12,21	245:25	272:11	15:16
342:2,14	196:22	246:20	subject	132:24
stop 67:7	201:4	350:21	98 : 5	143:5
99:22	201:4	361:8		147:24
241:6	207:16	stronger	100:11,16 194:25	149:10,12
296:3	1 209:4	197:6,14		199:23
2,00.0	210:2	341:16	235:7 , 9	200:3
	210.2			

	. ie collingwoc	01 20 2019	raye 444	01 101
205:5	105:5	358:16	table 3:1	294:16
229:23	283:5	370:13 , 23	106:18	301:20
suggesting	292:21	surname	107:17	324:17
18:20	324:10	47:7	108:23	talker
95:18	333:25		109:4	301:21
140:7	supportable	surprise	132:14	
308:23	153:1	133:5	171 : 2	talking
309:16,18		134:12	358:24	56 : 13
359:17	supported	135:3,9,1	363:11	61 : 25
360:11	108:14	2,16	taking 24:6	70:2
361:20	313:20	147:22,23	56:11	106:10
	supporter	234:15	57:7 81:1	133:18
suggestion	361:9	239:5,8	98:5	144:12
16:1	supporting	248:15	138:1	174:3
24:24	282:20	263:22	171:13	236:10
51:13	290:12	268:21	230:25	256:1
97:19	290:12	293:22	232:13	257:13
98:2	supportive	301:23	339:9	264:1
125:20	62:13	surprised	342:14	282:25
126:8	324:9	347:14,18	359:19	284:19
127:24	supports	351 : 12		342:23
128:1	192:15,17	surprising	talk 45:3	363:19
140:9	·	135:24,25	70:11	365:6
144:11	suppose	136:1	149:19	366:13
202:20	273:1		192:11	367:6
203:19,23	supposed	survival	239:11	talks 45:7
204:2 313:8	75:11	179:24	243:17	209:9
313:8	304:16	suspect	261:20	tantalizing
suggestions	357:1	61:4	268:11 301:15	64 : 3
14:7,8,12	supposedly	121:16		
, 14	353:4	132:10	306:1 334:2	task 21:16
200:11	sure 5:5	170:5	346:17	78:6
225:4	17:9	suspects	362:17	80:15
suggests	40:10	183:18		85:11
43:6	54:9		talked 39:9	88:12 89:22
suitable	99:11	switch	40:19	104:11,12
206:16	109:9,10	29:12	82:23	104:11,12
	113:24	<pre>sworn 3:5</pre>	96:14	120:14,20
summarized	116:9	5:21	100:10	150:14,20
86:10	139:11	36:2 , 5	141:15	151:1,3,1
summary	140:11	174:6	168:5	6,21
111:4	147:12	synergistic	170:1	152:3,16
Sunset	178:18	286:20	173:15	153:3
36:14	218:14	295 : 21	214:6 224:4	160:24
127:2	241:19		224:4	163:19,24
	278:1	system	236:20	164:17
superintend	309:17	55:17	243:20,21	165:7
ent	311:4,14	243:4	243:20 , 21 251:1	170:22
350:3,5	316:5		263:9	195:21
support	352:14	Т	291:12	210:2
			∠ J ± • ± ∠	

_	1112011(1	ic confinemen	JD 04 25 2013	1 age 445	01 404
	216:3	163:19	49:14	337 : 12	126:1
	239:12	164:17,22	ten 59:2	339:24	127:22
	243:14	165:8	105:7	341:18	130:12
	250:9	167 : 8	216:24	342:7	134:3
	255:25	170:22		344:16	135:2
	265:9,12	190:9	217:8,9,1	345:14	139:7,17
	272 : 18	194:8,14,	3 278:5	347:16	140:22
	279:14	20 195:21	285:14	351:21,24	142:1,10
	283:7	196:23	302:10,17	352:4,6,1	143:20
	289:8	198:6	, 25	7,19	145:9
	296:22	199:10,16	303:1,7,2 0,23	354:4,8	147:6,14
	297:7,11,	200:4,7	·	355:9	148:8,9,1
	15 298:15	201:4	326:14 344:25	360:10	1,21
	309:8	203:13	344:23	364:20	149:4
	327:17	210:2	tenacious	366:12,16	150:4,20
	328:8	212:9	361:10	368:19	152:1,7,1
	tax 32:5	213:21	tend 354:17	370:18	8 153:18
	33:10	216:4,16		test 181:21	154:21
	322:2,12	219:2	tenders	304:21	156:7 , 23
	323:5	227:1	103:9	304.21	157:3,14
	324:23	250 : 9	tends 79:6		158:19
	324.23	265:9 , 13	tentative	testified	159:22
	taxes	272 : 18	94:6	15 : 6	160:18
	30:5,18,2	279:14		testimony	161:7
	5 176:24	288:15	tenure	32:10	163:7,17,
	177:20	289:8,14	312:1	224:14	22 165:1
	324:17	296:22	term 62:2	313:8	167:18
	356:20	297:7,11,	129:7,9	315:16	168:16
	taxpayer	15 298:15	132:7	349:2	169:14
	246:10	305:22	251:21	351:2,9,1	170:20
	300:12	327:17	313:18	0 353:7	171:24
	taxpayers	teaser	333:15	373 : 18	173:14
	19:2	63:18	344:25	testing	175:9
	246:12		345:16,19	17:2	180:11
	258:20	technical	354:7		182 : 7
		184:12	termination	text 17:13	183:15
	team 78:6	185:11	193:13	51:21	185 : 20
	80:15	Technically		66:23	186:8
	85:11	63:13	terms	353 : 8	187:5,12
	88:12	technologie	26:22,24	thank 16:20	188:16,22
	89:22	s 343:20	27:7	31:7	189:1
	95:25		88:23	49:7,11	191:4
	104:12	technology	117:13	54 : 2	193:8,14
	108:8	255:12	137:20,21	59:2,7	194:3,11,
	113:1,6,1	telephone	155:5 314:19	71:10,11	17
	6,23	125:21		84:21	195:15,17
	120:14,16	247:19	315:10 332:18	93:22	198:19
	,20 150:10,23	tempered	333:6,8,1	105:20	199:4,20
	150:10,23	124:20	2,17,21,2	121:23	201:25
	151:1,3		4 334:3	122:3,8	203:7
	102.10	template	1 004.0	123:5	204:8,11
ı		ı			1

_	INQUINI	Te COLLINGWOO	DD 04-23-2019	raye 440	01 434
	206:19	23:24	252:16	304:24	18,21,22
	207:8	that'll	271:21	Thomas	300:2,4
	208:14	306:23	301:8	199:25	301:4,10,
	212:3		303:15	200:12	13,14
	214:1,21	theirs	305:25	273:18	302:6,7,2
	215:6,11	334:14	306:6		0
	216:22 , 25	theme 6:11	313:8	Thornbury	303:2,8,1
	217:15	316:24	315:24	270 : 12	2,16,20
	218:2	themselves	319:15	311:12	304:1,2,9
	219:18		327:12	thorny	, 13
	220:22	302 : 22	328:9,13	176:21	305:6,21,
	221:7	thereafter	334:23	+hh + 1	25
	222:9	40:19	337:8	thoughtful	306:3,9,1
	223:7,17	there'd	338:7,19	163:23	5 , 22
	224:20	159:8	341:2	thoughtfull	307:2,9,1
	225:13		346:16	y 293:7	1,12,23
	226:3,19,	therefore	361:24	thoughts	308:11,19
	23	239:5	364:24	32:8	309:1,14,
	227:17,19	241:12	366:15	133:8	20,24,25
	,22 241:4	268:19	371:22	141:5	310:7,15,
	244:14	289:21	372:12,14	184:17	18,22
	256:6	there's	they'd	219:2	311:6,14,
	277 : 23	20:15	161:21		18,21,24
	287 : 20	21:23	212:1	thousand	312:9,16,
	299:4,5,1	23:6 37:9		6:8 15:18	20
	8 , 19	63:19	they'll	244:9	313:4,7,1
	304:12	76 : 25	66:3	270:24	7 , 25
	308:18	77:18	they're	274:20	314:6
	316:15	81:4	15 : 13	300:3	315:8,22,
	327:3	125:20	70:3	343:14	23
	331:22 , 25	130:3	77:17	345:18	316:11,15
	332:15	134:6	90:15	347:6	,17,18
	335:13	138:10	101:16,18	thousands	317:4,8,1
	338:1,11	140:8	111:18	355 : 1	6,17,22,2
	339:2,6,7	142:12,20	181:11	throughout	5
	340:10	144:11	221:6,11,	165:25	318:4,9,1
	341:2	146:21	15 270:19	333:23	2,18
	348:6	156:8	338:15	334:6	319:4,9,2
	349:16	169:15	339:13,25	341:20	3
	357:10	175:14,15	340:1		320:9,14,
	358:25	182:25	346:1,2,3	throw	24
	364:23	186:16	third	345:17	321:10,13
	366:8	189:4	206:24	tier	,22,25
	367:4	197:2	207:2	129:11,14	322:4,7,1
	371:2	199:21	358:14	ties 32:1	8,19,23
	372:4,9,1	202:17	371 : 12	358:19	323:2,5,8
	5,17,20,2	204:23	thirty 6:8		,13,21
	2,25 373:21	207:1	19:9,11	til 188:21	324:5,8,1
		210:12,17	165:3	Tim 3:9	2,16,20 325:1,6,1
	thanks	211:14	300:3	181:5	5,20,23
		222:19	300.3	299:7,14,	J, 20, 23
- 1	l l				i

INQUINI	TE COLLINGWOO	DD 04 25 2013	rage 447	01 434
326:6,10,	TOC45070	296:8,23	24:21	13,21,25
17,22	26:10	305:3,11	26:5	158:25
327:3,5,6	TOC45155	topic 75:19	29:22	159:7
,11,21,23		134:13	30:5,16	164:4
328:3,20,	27:14	253:9	31:1,5	165:12,16
24	TOC512163	301:7	32:18	166:5,19,
329:8,11,	91:16,18	313:24	35:7 37:8	24 167:2
15,19,23	TOC516351	364:8	39:12,17,	172:22
330:5,13,	77:4		23 40:2,5	173:4,11
20,22		Toronto	42:10,24	176:22
331:1,6,1	TOC516594	341:7	43:2	177:4,17,
0,16,18,2	252:9	tossed	45:17	20
2	TOC527136.0	128:24	46:9 55:1	178:1,10,
timetable	001 28:17	130:18	61:11	16 179:4
161:19	TOC534828	total	63:3,14	190:1,2,1
	10:21	120:24	64:2	7 , 25
Timothy		292:7	65 : 17	195:6
2:14	TOC59013	304:21	68:14	207:10
tiny 258:16	87 : 12	371:25	70:3	208:2
tires	TOC59201		73:23	217:21
257:7,12	32:11	totally	74:20	219:21
267:9	TOC66378	101:3	77:23	222:2
	92:9	totals	84:4 95:7	l
title		291:6	96:16	228:12
210:13,18	today 5:5	304:21	98:15 , 20	229:5
titled	12:9	touch 19:23	100:21	258:12,24
209:4	50:3,12	176:13	112:1	262:25
TLC55939	53:18	256:7	114:13,20	
8:21	74:4	360:24	115:5,6,2	
	76:10		0 116:2	284:8,16
TOC 20:6	116:5	touched	117:18	298:5,21
48:5	159:12 160:5	29:20	118:2,8,2	299:1 302:2
319:19	315:3	313:1	119:7,14,	l
TOC0066378	371 : 21	365:15	16 121:22	
161:8	372:20	touching	10 121.22	323:24
TOC0512163		21:19	123:1,9	324:23
207:11	tomorrow	tournament	124:2,3	338:25
327:7	23:11	266:1	127:24	340:25
TOC0516594	51:5	toward	128:9,15	342:1
4:6	359:16	279 : 20	129:2,12,	l
	top 11:13	2/9:20	15 131:7	354:6
TOC38100	23:25	towards	134:8,14,	l
48:22	101:20	320:17	21 137:15	
TOC41596	183:16	town 1:2,16	140:14	Town's 6:21
16:9	199:5	2:18	144:3	
	211:17	6:10,17	149:9	7:22 95:19
TOC44451	275 : 2	13 : 23	153 : 23	99:24
22:5	291 : 7	18:4,7	154:4,18	100:12
TOC44458	294:6	21:15,19	155:7	114:4
22:18	295 : 7	22:2	156:3,10,	115:9
				110.9

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	04-25-2019 	Page 448	OI 454
117:19	367:21	156:6	75 : 18	twenty-one
118:12,14		158:23	77 : 3	154:1
135:22	transparenc	334:5,18	81 : 11	
139:18	y's 11:9	340:12	85 : 23	twenty-
232:8,15	transparent	358:5	88 : 1	seven
258:8	11:1		99:17	304:25
	368:3	trusted	104:20	twenty-
townsfolk		156:21	105:24	three
137:6	transpire	try 29:3	106:4,23	305:1
track 85:18	360:4	122:7	108:22	
319:3	transpired	148:25	109:21	twice 194:5
	359:24	198:21	110:20	230:15
transaction	370:7	300:15	114:2	two (2
7:7,21	371:12	326:7	117:24	368:16
8:10	treasurer	328:12	119:17	
35:11	242:13	351:6	120:12	two-ish
53:12		354:21		96:11
65:23	treat 78:24	368:23	161:8 180:16	two-thirds
96:6	79:10			207:12
97:11	112:22	trying	239:10,18	254:16
98:10,16	treatment	38:18	244:16	two-year
100:22	34:12,17,	54:7,13	254:14	367:13
102:7,13	21 353:3	145:15,17	279:19	
103:2		164:13	280:1	type 62:11
118:1	trend 343:2	179:14,15	287:24	67 : 20
121:6	trends	200:24	307:5,7	89:2
239:21	230:18	251:17	343:8	255:11
241:12	tried	306:20,25	turned	338:15
246:25	300:25	318:25	112:14	
247:1	300:25	319:3	120:6	U
257 : 23		321:17	321:19	ulti 286:19
258:25	364:25	336:22	323:9	
259:11	370:8	338:19	356:20	ultimately
312:3	trouble	340:15	369:6	6:25
340:16,18	161:9	357 : 3	turning	64:11
344:3	315:4	362:21	35 : 11	185:5
transcribed	true 9:15	365 : 7	63:6	246:25
289:23	37:17	368:2	66:8,23	284:15
	57:4 58:2	371 : 5	99:21	umbrella
transcript	82:2	Tuesday	299:11	116:2
3:14	89:18	260:3		118:23
106:5	114:22		turns 192:6	unable
transfer	142:23	turn 8:14	twelve	191:19
321:5	145:22	10:20	244:6	191:19
translated	149:18	14:17	245:20	T 37 : T T
161:14	281:15	16:9		unanimous
		22:18	twenty	219:4
transmitted	truly 10:4	27:14	345:1	220:2
25:4	343:10	29:15	twenty-five	222:4
transparenc	trust	32:11	29:23	223:13
y 366:16	128:15	59:11	84:22	224:1
	155:25	62:24		296:22

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	3D 04-25-2019	Page 449	OI 454
unanimously	194:12	163:4	unlikely	45 : 13
185:22	206:17,24	223:25	373 : 20	202:9
192:14	211:24	309:17	unrelated	301:8
unaware	212:5	313:2	67:13	utilities
27:25	221:22	324:15		2.7 55.17
	223:12	336:21	unsolicited	175:21
uncertain	224:12	346:25	361 : 5	177:21
152:19	225:3	348:25	unsure	195:20
uncommon	245:10	349:18	359:24	198:3
363:24	301:10	353 : 12	362 : 17	221:14
	307:24	357:21		222:2
unconscious	335:2	undertake	update	235:17
ly 6:5	336:20,23	53:3	91:11,12	244:5
underline	338:6	216:6	184:19	252:1
46:9	339:18	330:11	187:15,25	273:6
underneath	353:11		188:1,5	276:18
205:4	355 : 22	undertaken	209:4	300:9
203:4	356:5 , 9	59 : 15	upon 5:1	310:8
underscore	360:9	62 : 6	59:4,5	313:10
186:16	understandi	undertaking	149:1,2	
understand	ng 29:25	187 : 16	185:21	utility
5:18	33:16	190:4	193:18	45: 5
42:12	33:16 41:15	225 : 22	217:3,4	56 : 25
43:20	43:14	226:13	313:1	70:4
68:3	66:18		326:24,25	132:18
74 : 24	67:19	undertook	374:1	155 : 11
96:18,19,	70:3	226:15	upper	182 : 15
21 98:4	118:22	unfold	129:11,14	185 : 4
99:16	120:25	159 : 19	274:23	197:8
115:14	120:25	unfolded	274.23	200:1
119:2	138:24	113:15		236:7,8
123:24	140:6	343:17	upset 349:6	
131:10	149:21,23	368:20	369 : 5	326:3
142:11	310:9		useful	356:21
145:22	343:14	unfortunate	12 : 19	357 : 23
149:18	344:20	ly 56:4	179:19	utilize
154:5	353:8	121:19	197 : 15	300:14
157:4,23		208:17	208:15	
158:16	understood	318:4		
162:7	38:17	346:7	users	vacant
165:7	44:1	354:12	246:13	299 : 9
169:3	49:18	356:14	269:3	Z99 : 9
170:10	68:1,8	unique	270:6	valuable
177:3	74:25	243:5	271:4	42:2
179:9	75 : 4		275:15	54:25
180:18	111:8	unit	284:14	73:22
181:12	115:3	181:13,14	285:4	77 : 22
187:7	117 : 25	unless	usual	165:11
190:17	119:6	21:22	183:18	173 : 17
191:24	141:9,11,	314:23	206:7	valuation
192:3,12	23 142:3	372 : 11	usually	54:21
			1	J 1.21

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD	04-25-2019	Page 450 of 454
------------------------	------------	-----------------

INQUIRI	Te COLLINGWOO	04-25-2019	Page 430	01 434
55 : 3	268:5	112:8	304:2	1,14,19,2
57 : 22	272:22	115:23	307:15	2
61:3	279:3	116:13	308:14	239:4,9,1
138:6,12	288:5	304:5	311:8,14,	7,24
146:21	294:2	331:15	17 316:1	240:3,8,1
148:14	342:21	373 : 19	323:25	5,19
256:10	352:12		328:6	241:1,11,
257:19	368:13	views	360:14,15	14,17,21
259:3,7		171:16	361:18	242:2,11,
260:5,13	vast 275:15	172:6	362:3	16,19
263:4,5	Vaughan	175:5,15	363:23	243:1,13,
	237:8	197:11		16,20,23
valuations		visibly	waste	244:13,22
187:20	vendor	369 : 4	324:18	245:3,7,1
value	73:23		watch 35:6	6
40:20,22	vent	voided		246:4,8,1
79:12,14	81:5,23	120:3	water	2,15,19,2
84:24	82:6	voters	155:11	3
88:24	158:4,18	271 : 7	175:21,23	•
90:13	159:4,6	285:4	300:12	247:3,8,1
103:3	181:13	votes	324:18	3,17,21
110:3	182:6		Watson 2:7	248:1,5,9
112:1	184:22	334:12	3:8	,14,19,22
133:19	185:8,12,		227:20,21	249:3,6,1
134:21	18,22	W	228:1,2,1	0,16,21,2
166:3	249:13	wait 188:21	1,15,18,2	4
349:5	vents	walked	2	250:3,6,1
	153:20	335:7	229:1,7,1	2,16,21,2 5
variable	184:13		1,14,18,2	251:4,8,1
326:1	193:24	warrants 74:16	2	3,19,24
variety		74:10	230:3,8,1	
136:3	venture	wasn't 24:2	1,17,21,2	252:3,7,1 3
244:1	197:5	60:15	4	253:2,8,1
various	255:20	63:9	231:3,8,1	
38:18	312:13	97:24	2,16,19,2	1,14,17,2
104:13	Veridian	103:8,12	1 , 25	0,22,25
133:15	86:19	120:22	232:3,7,1	254:2,6,1
170:14	238:7	127:21	2,20,24	2,13,20,2
170:14	273:18	135:25	233:3,12,	4
176:14	290:21	145:6	16 , 24	255:4,6,9
180:8	291:7	146:2	234:5,9,1	,14,19,22
189:18	292:14	149:10,13	3,18,20,2	256:3,6,1
195:20	294:12	152:11	3	4,17,21,2 5
196:6	295:1,9	162:2,24,	235:2,6,1	
227:7		25	3,19,23	257:2,5,1
233:19	verify	167:12,14	236:3,6,1	1,15,18,2 2
233:19	371:10	169:18,20	2,16,19,2	
235:25	version	174:16	3	258:1,5,1
249:18	52 : 25	197:18	237:2,5,1	0,15,19,2
254:25	view 82:18	198:13,23	1,14,18,2	2
254:25	104:15	258:16	2 , 25	259:2,5,9
200.22	101.10	297:15	238:4,7,1	,16,22,25
l				

			•	
260:7,11,	3,16,19,2	299:1,3,6	341:18	129:24
15,18,21	5	302:1	weighted	189:6,9
261:1,4,8	280:5,9,1	ways 131:19	103:4	198:6
,12,17,22	3,23	133:20	287:18	236:9
,25	281:2,7,1	153:20	310:25	264:1
262:3,7,1	0,14,18,2	173:22		287:23
1,14,17,2	2	235:25	weighting	290:6,8
2	282:3,7,1	246:9	102:23	303:5
263:2,7,1	3,18,23	285:21	202:2,5	308:1,2,3
3,18,21,2	283:4,11,		weightings	314:18,19
5	14,18,23	weak 171:17	280:17	,21 315:3
264:4,10,	284:3,6,1	wealth		347:23
14,17	0,12,18,2	364:14	we'll 6:25	357 : 3
265:2,7,1	2		26:19	367:5
1,17,20,2	285:1,7,1	wearing	28:5	
4	2,16,24	42:22	36:12	West
266:3,9,1	286:3,10,	website	38:7 54:7	328:15,22
2,15,19,2	15,19,25	232:15	59:1	we've 8:1
4	287:4,9,1	websites	77 : 22	23:3
267:4,7,1	2,17,20		99:7	62:25
1,16,24	288:3,9,1	268:2	102:19	63:19
268:3,8,1	4,17,22,2	we'd 146:14	113:19	69:5,9
0,15,18,2	5	Wednesday	121:17	127:6
5	289:4,7,1	194:8	140:17	128:23,24
269:6,9,1	2,16,20,2	197:21	148:24	130:17
5,19,23	5		168:2,6	138:10
270:2,5,9	290:5,17,	week 17:23	169:1	141:2
,12,14,17	20,23	56:10	216:24	183:3
,19,23	291:1,5,1	173:12	273:2	214:5
271:2,6,9	0,15,21,2	300:18	279:20	224:4
,13,18,25	4	301:20	290:9	243:20,21
272:5,7,1	292:3,7,1	350:13	306:16	250:13
0,17,24	0,13,16,2	360:4	307:7	261:9,19
273:8,11,	0,25	367:16	320:17	264:18
14,17,22	293:5,10,	weekend	326:21	271:3
274:1,4,8	13,18,21,	170:2	345:9	280:18,24
,11,15,18	25	348:21	well-known	299:23
,22	294:5,8,1	weekly	282:10	310:15
275:1,4,7	1,14,20,2	17:21	well-	327:12
,10,14,18	5	68:21		341:4
,23	295:3,6,9	172:24	respected	342:16,19
276:3,6,8	,12,16,19		341:5	, 21
,12,16,21	,25	weeks 44:22	Wendy 374:9	344:17
,24	296:2,10,	47:16	we're 27:25	346:8
277:3,6,1	13,17,21	62:10	47:15	365:15
0,15,18,2	297:1,5,1	249:12	48:15	whatever
1,23	0,14,21,2	360:4,5,1	63:22	233:25
278:10,15	5	3	65:1 92:8	235:23
,17,18,22	298:3,7,1	weight	111:1	339:16
,24	1,14,17,2	306:12	125:18	345:1
279:5,9,1	0,23	309:10	128:10	
	<u> </u>		120.10	Whereas

			1	
258:22	263:11	,23	50:2,10,1	76:2,8,14
Wherever	320:1	24:4,10,1	1,16,23	,18,22
332:5	362:23	6,19,25	51:2,10,1	77:3,8,11
332:3	whom 40:24	25:3,8,13	5,20,24	, 17 , 21
whether	263:9	,16,22,25	52:7,10,1	78:5,9,13
18:13	298:12	26:4,8,14	3,24	,19,23
21:19	290:12	27:2,5,9,	53:10,14,	79:2,5,9,
23:14	who's 5:8	13,18,23	21	15,21
24:21	299:6	28:4,9,13	54:1,9,17	80:2,7,10
25:10	316:13	,16,21,24	,18,24	,14,19,25
30:12	331:25	29:3,10,2	55:5,8,12	
41:13	William	0	,15,20	,15,19
88:10	2:18 3:6	30:2,8,11	56:1,15,2	
98:15	5:9,14,23	,16,21,24	0	15,22
111:7	,24	31:3,9,15	57:3,7,12	
112:25	6:3,13,16	, 19	,15,18	,15,19
113:22	,20,24	32:2,9,15	58:1,6,9,	
122:25	7:5,13,18	,23	15,18,22	,18,21
126:14,16	,25	33:3,5,9,	59:7,10,1	
, 20	8:5,13,19	12,17	1,18	,22
139:21	,25	34:5,11,1	60:1,7,11	
144:17	9:5,9,20,	6,23	,14,19,22	
159:14	23	35:2,5,10	61:10,13,	87:3,6,11
160:10	10:2,10,1	,15,19,25	20,23	,16,21
162:5,8,1	5,20	36:4,8,11	62:8,19,2	
1 186:17	11:5,8,11	,17,21	4	,14
187:24	,15,18,24	37:1,6,12	63:5,13,1	
195:7,10	12:2,6,10	,21,25	7	0,24
218:14	,14,18,22	38:5,12,2	64:2,6,9,	
220:25	13:1,4,8,	0	15,24,25	,17,19,24
221:9	13,16,19,	39:4,20,2	65:5,8,13	
226:6	22	4	,14,21	5 , 22
233:20	14:2,5,9,	40:6,12,1	66:1,7,16	i '
238:24	13,17,22	6,23	,22	,18,23
254:3	15:4,9,15	41:3,8,18	67:2,6,18	
266:17	,21,25	,23,25	,24	7,22
268:12	16:8,13,1	42:5,13,1	68:4,7,12	l '
298:8	8	7,20	,17,22	,17,24
339:16	17:1,9,15	43:1,5,10	69:5,11,1	
356:16	,20,24	, 19	6,21	7,21
357:21	18:2,8,12	44:4,9,14	70:1,9,16	96:4,8,14
360:7	,19	,18	,23	,20,24
whoever	19:3,8,11	45:15 , 22	71:3,8,12	
297:16	,15,19,22	46:3,8,12	, 17 , 24	15 , 23
301:17	20:6,19,2	,15,21	72:3,8,13	
	3	47:2,6,11	73:1,6,10	,24
whole 27:24	21:9,14,1	, 21 , 25	,13,16,21	99:3,6,15
55:8,17	8,25	48:4,12,2	74:3,9,15	1
61:14	22:4,9,14	1	,24	100:2,4,9
81:4	,17,22	49:10,11,	75:5,10,1	
111:24	23:1,5,19	17,21	8 , 23	101:1,5,1
219:11				

INQUINI	TE COTTINGMOO	D 04-23-2019	rage 433	01 404
0,14,24	200:6,16	wording	39:21 , 22	66:10
102:4,11,	224:12,23	53 : 15	140:11	68:23
16,19	225:4,21	254:4	155 : 14	141:4,15
103:1,11,	226:5,10,	258:2	176:1	142:2
19,24	25 301:24	360:16	world	
104:2,7,1	347:19	work 17:6	121:12	Y
6,20,25	348:14,24		238:2,17	Ye 281:17
105:17,22	350:25	19:6	250.2 , 17 251:5 , 7	
,23	352 : 15	107:11 121:13	251.3 , 7 257:8	Yep 253:19
106:4,9,2	367 : 23	154:10	259:6	yesterday
2	368:11 , 17	181:24,25	257.0	7 : 23
107:16,20	369:13 , 25	300:15	worse	29:21
,24	370:15	309:8	326:10	46:22
108:1,6,1	Wingrove's	318:20	Worship 6:5	76:9
0,21	106:5	320:17	_	78 : 20
109:11,14	225:14	330:24	worth 41:20	92:2
,20,25		331:14	291:18	97:16
110:5,14,	wish 166:17	334:24	295:17	98:14
20,25	214:9		would've	115:4
111:11,16	wished	338:15	132:1	264:11
,18,23	348:21	357:2,4 369:16	165:22	322 : 1
112:4,12,			196:21	330:14
19,24	wishes	worked 19:4	206:7	yet 90:23
113:5,9,1	234:24	156 : 12	230:8	132:23
2,14,19	wishing	168:4	301:24	221:10
114:1,7,9	191:21	180:8	349:25	225:8
,12,15,18	192:10	267:13	wrestling	304:19
,23	witness 5:7	299:23	348:9	314:12
115:1,8,1	116:13	323:5		
4,18,24	160:16	352 : 13	write 59:14	70a 11
116:3,14,	191:21	workers	140:1	128:16
21	192:10	283:25	writes	188:14
117:3,8,9	302 : 15	workforce	59 : 19	193:2
,15,23	327:16	283:9	writing	218:22
118:10,19	373 : 24	203:9	110:1	254 : 20
119:2,5,9	witnessed	working	363:1	325:15
,12,17,24		43:14		326:15
120:5,11,	366:9,15	53:15	written	354:15,19
21	won 334:12	123:18	59:14	370:19
121:1,5,8	wonder	320:21	87:7	yours
,15,20	202:24	331:4,11,	305:13	137:25
128:7	286:21	12 336:16	wrong	yourself
Win 351:25		350:14,22	34:18,21,	144:5
Wingnore	wondering	351 : 22	24 35:7	181:1
Wingrove 108:22	51:11	353:17	98:4	303:2
108:22	71:1	355:9	146:4	308:15
145:2,3	130:15,16	357:8	187:7	317:20
170:1	144:16	359:19	194:5	331:20
190:16	Woodworth	360:11	343:11	335:25
190:16	374:9	works 32:25	wrote 7:14	
100.20		33:8		you've 8:8
1				

INQUIRY	re	COLLINGWOOD	04-25-2019	Page 454	of 454
49:22					
55:9					
114:23					
116:18					
117:12					
135:22					
148:15					
156:9					
171:4					
173:25					
186:23					
202:25					
214:7					
219:19					
223:20					
235:8					
268:5					
294:21					
332:22					
335:24 336:2,5,1					
2 339:17					
345:15					
346:18,24					
361:2					
373:17					
zero 28:22					
zeroes					
95:12					
zeros 29:4					
					1